

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

332

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 332

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
Co - Di



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Notified Indian Treaties, 1722-1888* (1938). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinsman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

~~Thompson's Regiment (466)~~
~~Thompson's Regiment's) Regiment (466)~~
~~Thompson's Regiment's) Regiment (466)~~
Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Peor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545) *
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Blane's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Canning's Battalion (640)
 Dayton's Battalion (640-643)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Perkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscuange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

446 423

Coatne George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coatney, George

423-424
Coatney, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 16.36	26
2	3523 1716	27
3	3523 4830	28
4	3523 1757	29
5	3523 4882	30
6	3523 1833	31
7	3523 4957	32
8	3523 1909	33
9	3523 5031	34
10	3523 1986	35
11	3523 5098	36
12	3523 2054	37
13	37149336	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

C

8

Conn.

George Cotermy^x
Prigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 16, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

9m.

Casualties

discharged January
1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[675]

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

George + Coats
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James

6 | 8 | Conn.

George Coatney
Pr } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

8

Conn.

George Coatsney

Bot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . 17 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *Pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

C

8

Conn.

George Courtney

Or, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

8

Conn.

*George Stratney**Port*{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

6 | 8 | Conn.

George Courtney
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted April 16, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: n comm d

6

8

Conn.

George Cratney

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

C

8

Conn.

George Coatney

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Oct 8 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm'd*

6

8

Conn.

George Boatney

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

Harley

C

8

Conn.

George Coatney
Pr } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm*

6 | 8 | Conn.

George Coatsney

Pvt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

6 | 8 | Conn.

Henry Coatsney
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

✓ ~~424~~ 425
Coe, Zachariah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35247337
2 35245604
3 35245640
4 35245679
5 35245718
6 37149848
7 37321220

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Zachariah Coe
O. Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1788.

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

discharged Decem
12, 1788

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 67

J E Douglas
(575) Copyin.

C

8

Conn.

Jack Cove

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 18 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 19 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: for Job Barber.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

C

8

Conn.

Jasiah Coe

Priv. { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 13, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

C.

8

Conn.

Jasiah Coe

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 - 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

C

8

Conn.

Zachariah Coe

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

C.

8

Conn.

Jacob Coe

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31-80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Dec 12, 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

C

8

Conn.

Zachariah Coe

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service, July 13, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. — D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 33 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Cole, Allen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523 7277	26 3523 7940
2 3523 7321	27 3523 9745
3 3523 9130	28 3523 7985
4 3523 7375	29 3523 9790
5 3523 9194	30 3523 8031
6 3523 7427	31 3523 9835
7 3523 9245	32 3523 8102
8 3523 7492	33 3523 9880
9 3523 9302	34 3523 8123
10 3523 9355	35 3523 9924
11 3523 7545	36 3523 8165
12 3523 9407	37 3523 9965
13 3523 7596	38 3523 8206
14 3523 7649	39 3524 0029
15 3523 9458	40 3524 0005
16 3523 7727	41 3523 8246
17 3523 9509	42 3523 8286
18 3523 7769	43 3524 0047
19 3523 9557	44 3523 8326
20 3523 7815	45 3524 0087
21 3523 9605	46 3523 8370
22 3523 7864	47 3524 0130
23 3523 9669	48 3523 8416
24 3523 7893	49 3524 0169
25 3523 9700	50 3523 8459

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

See also

L

8

Conn.

Alvin Cole
Priv, Camstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

| **Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 4, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted April 29, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *56*

[576]

Edouard

Copyist.

18

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Allen Cole

Plt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Francis

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Q

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

A

S

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴ 3 Sol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

C

8

Conn.

† *Alvan Cole*

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Im March

6

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sm Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19th*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

J M Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Emm Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J M Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Aban Cole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Appointd, _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 _____.

For what time, *2 1/2 w*.

Remarks: *At Danbury Hospital*

Custer

A

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drawn

Q

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due: \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Q

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *a pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

10 | 8 | Conn.

Alban Cole

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{Late} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Crane

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cole

C | 8 | Conn.

Alban Cole
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Alvan Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D. M. Marsh

6 | 8 | Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment OW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

SM Marsh
Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

Sworn March

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Ironmaish

6

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, SW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Drummaish

C | 8 | Conn.

Alban Cole

Post, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

J M Marsh
Copyist.

C

8.

Conn.

Abner Cole

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: At Danbury Hospital

Drummond

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

D. M. Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Aban Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Octr 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Drum Marsh

Copyist.

Co

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. W. Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Aben Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted Decemr 10th

Am Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Returned from Desertion

Decr 13th 78

J. W. Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Albert Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *one £ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Alfred H. Hall

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1789.

Commencement of time March 1, 1789.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1789.

To what time paid March 1, 1789.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 1/2 Dollars

Amount 17 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Allen Cole

Pub

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tracy

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²⁴ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from the 1st of Aug 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £3- 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Ames

2 | 8 | Conn.

Alben Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q | 8 | Conn.

Aban Sale

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dals

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay due \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8.

Conn.

Alban Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Sick about 2 months

July Aug. Since joined

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*Mustered. Discharged
Dec 15. Since joined*

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Part, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

C

E

Conn.

Alban Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm. Marsh

Copyist.

Al

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sam March

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. W. Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D M Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Aben Cole

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Imo March

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Drum March

6

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum March

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Immarsh

L

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Novr 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J M Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

DM Marsh

L

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Marsh

C | 8 | Conn.

Alben Cole

171, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 2d April

2

8

Conn.

Alber Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount of money 11.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q | 8 | Conn.

Alfred B. Co.

Ref., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 40 Cts

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service Mo.

Subsistence for month 10⁰⁰ 00 Cts

Amount 16⁰⁰ 40 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 40 Cts

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Albin Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from month to Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Laure

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co*, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On bond Elizabeth & Son

J. M. Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Alban Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Immarsh

C

8

Conn.

Alben Cole

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Apr 29

Drum March

0

Conn.

Alben Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick
Absent in the Months specified and their pay
deducted by The Pay Master Gen^l who have
since join'd and Rec^d their Pay of Richard Sill
Pay Master to the 8th Conc^t Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated

, 17

For what Months paid,

July

L Q

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(b4)(b)(i)

Austin

Copyist.

Cole, Alvan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Alvan

~~426428~~
Cole, James

8. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252838
2 35252913
3 35255003
4 35252989
5 35255073
6 35253067
7 35255119
8 35253115
9 35255195
10 35255268
11 35253188
12 35255341
13 35253266
14 35255438
15 35253386
16 37149325

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

James Cole

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

James Cole

Cor., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 — .

Commissioned —, 17 — .

Enlisted May 29, 17 — .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

James Cole
Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

C

8

Conn.

James Cole

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayon

6 | 8 | Conn.

James Cole

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6

8

Conn.

James Cole

Enl. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 29 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

C. A. Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

James Leale

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pass

C

8

Conn.

James Cole

Plt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

James Cole
Pat,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

C

8

Conn.

James Cole
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Daniel

C

8

Conn.

James Cole

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

James Cole
Det. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 8 | Conn.

James Cole

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

James Cole

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C

8

Conn.

James Cole
O. Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged February
15, 1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 56

[576]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | **8** | **Conn.**

James Gale

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Feb 15-

Ryan

448 429
Collins Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Joseph

427 430

Collings, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35233206	26
2	35233247	27
3	35233299	28
4	35233342	29
5	37147851	30
6	37321134	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Collins
of Bingham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 5, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem
12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 67.

(575)

J. E. Dangler

Copyin.

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Collings
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 18*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Collings

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Collins

Prst, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 11, 1780

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

Co | 8 | Conn.
Joseph Collins
On, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1780
Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted Aug 11, 1780
Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd 12th
Dec "

James

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cholins

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc' Reg' Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu' Col. Command'.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm' of Service,

Aug 11

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 17

80.

Time in service,

4

M.

1

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

26

D.

80

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

441
Collins, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Joseph

4400 227
Cole, Phinehas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3523 4607*

26

2 *3523 7228*

27

3 *3523 4640*

28

4 *3523 4677*

29

5 *3523 4718*

30

6 *3523 4758*

31

7 *37149841*

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cole

P. Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 26, 1788.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem
12, 1788

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 67

(575)

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Phineas Cole

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Co | *8* | **Conn.**

Phineas Cole

ser. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 24*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 2.70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paulding

6

8

Conn.

Phenias Cole

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780

Roll dated Sept 1 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 26 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6 | *8* | **Conn.**

Phineas Cole.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hall's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

6

8

Conn.

Phinias Cole.

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cole.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharg'd 12 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

429 403
Cole, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3525 1902
2 3525 2773
3 3525 1944
4 3525 1978
5 3525 2017
6 3525 2055
7 37149835
8 3732 1178
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

C

1

8

Conn.

Samuel Cole

P.

Hodge

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

discharged Decem

8, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 67

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyin.

Q | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Cole

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1" 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones

C | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Cole

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. S. Jones
Copied

12

8

Conn.

Sam'l Cole

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C. L. Russel

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't; commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

20 | **8** | **Conn.**

Asahel Hodge

Co., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 178*0*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1st 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Sam'l Cole

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1880*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comc^t of Service,

July 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. *8* D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. *60* 90th

Amount of pay due,

35 D. *10* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

450 434
Culver, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Culver, Reuben

430 435
Comstock, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 0700
2	3524 0777
3	3524 0857
4	3523 0332
5	3523 0346
6	3523 0360
7	3523 0372
8	3523 0384
9	3523 1272
10	3523 1284
11	3523 0396
12	37149313
13	37149317
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

C

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock
2^d Mas^t Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Resigned 5 March
1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 55

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Caion Connecticut

Gr. Master

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Kimball

(513)

Copyright.

C

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Gr. Muster

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Plowman

C

8

Conn.

Almon Conistock

Gr Master { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. G. Kimball

6 | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Comstock

2d Mass. { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 19, 1777.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

Aaron Comstock

Dr. Mast, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October + November, 1777.

Roll dated Decr 4th, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

C

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Dr. Mast Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Dr. Mr. { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Adj't
16th Jan'y

Muhlman

CP

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock
Adjut. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 16, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *55*

[575]

J E Douglas
copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Adjut, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

P | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Adj, { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

8 Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Adj't, { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of mch, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

C

8

Conn.

Aaron Comstock

Adjutant ^{LATE} Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated 1st April, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned March 5

Mulleman

Cornstock, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523 7241	26 3523 9681
2 3523 7302	27 3523 7919
3 3523 9112	28 3523 0471
4 3523 7357	29 3523 9776
5 3523 9166	30 3523 7966
6 3523 7413	31 3523 0502
7 3523 9222	32 3523 9771
8 3523 7468	33 3523 8012
9 3523 9278	34 3523 0528
10 3523 9331	35 3523 9817
11 3523 7522	36 3523 8058
12 3523 9385	37 3523 0562
13 3523 7574	38 3523 9862
14 3523 7626	39 3523 8104
15 3523 9436	40 3523 0597
16 3523 7678	41 3523 9906
17 3523 9487	42 3523 8148
18 3523 7728	43 3523 0632
19 3523 9537	44 3523 9949
20 3523 7778	45 3523 8191
21 3523 9585	46 3523 0667
22 3523 7876	47 3523 9989
23 3523 9633	48 3523 8230
24 3523 7874	49 3523 0702
25 3523 0443	50 3523 8276

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sam Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick. Absent*

Sam Marsh

Co

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan^y 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan^y 1st*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam^l Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan^y 1st, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command.

S. M. Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sam. Comstock
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

8

Conn.

Sam Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *210 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay per \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

A

8

Conn.

Sam. Comstock

Roll, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Sam. Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll or file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock
Capt. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Co | 8 | Conn

Comstock
8 Battⁿ Vaits

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

8 Battⁿ Vaits
Comstock's Co - - 2

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed, _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted, _____

For what time, _____

Remarks : _____

* *This name appears in the Cap-
tion and also signs Roll.*

Austin

P. | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 6., 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 40 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

D

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

D

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Law

C²

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month \$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C

S

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ¹⁷⁸Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Rations
Subsistence *1 month 20 Dollars*

Amount.....

Rations due
Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 18*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

S

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crane

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March!*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Comstock

3^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6 Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

3^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778

Appointed *January 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhleman

B | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

4 Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
5 Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

4th Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

C | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Cornstock

4th Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5 Co } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

4th Capt. } Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. W. Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

10

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in Cond*

D W Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. W. March

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan^y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drum Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Dr Marsh

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd.

J W Marsh

Co

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Samuel Comstock

C.

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

Co

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decemr 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J W March

(548)

Copyist.

Co

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sam Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60* \$/s.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Q

8

Conn.

Sam Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m^o 200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 8 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,

8th Connecticut Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dol^s

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 Dol^s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 240

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Saml Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *\$72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

S

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100^h*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *572*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 7 years

Whole time of service 12

Subsistence per month from 1st to 18th of Aug. 20 Dollars
 "
Amount

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 43- 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Grand

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols^r*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dols^r*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 210*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grauer

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt, Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

8

Conn.

Sam'l Comstock

Pay, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 218*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

C | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt.; { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per L¹⁸

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greene

6 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Brown
Copied

6

8

Conn.

Sam'l Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd Highlands*

J. P. Brown
Secy.

6

8

Conn.

Saml. Comstock

2. Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6. Co. { by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comm. Highlands*

J. Brown

C. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

2^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6 Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1774.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl Court Martial.

J. Brown
Capt.

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Cornstock

2 Capt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6 Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1774.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Constock

2^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. Brown
Adm.

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

2^d Capt, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Co. by Colonel Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Saml Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Co { by Colonel Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment :

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

3^d Capt. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

6th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at New London

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Saml Comstock

3^d Capt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Com! New London

Muhleman

6 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

3^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
6th Co. **Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd New London

Nicholsman

6 | 8 | Conn.

Sam Comstock

3^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan^y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan^y 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sam^l March

C

8

Conn.

Saml Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On board near West Point

IMM March

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Commd. near West-point.

J. M. Marsh

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Genl Court Martial

Immarsh

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Septemr 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jmm Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immuch

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J M Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board New London*

Drum

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On board New London*

Im Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board N. London*

Im Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D. W. Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt Comd.^t

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Apr 25, 1780.

To whom Issued, 8th Conn.^t Reg.^t

Whose Return Deliver'd, Samuel
Comstock Capt Comd.^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyst.

C

8

Conn.

Sam^d Comstock
Capt. Comd^t

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir - Please to Deliver One hun-
dred Flints for the Eighth Connect^t
Reg^t Sincerely D.M.S.
May 1st 1780 Sam^d Comstock Capt. Comd^t
Mr. Hyde Q.M.S.
R. J. Meigs Colo. Comd^t
1st Conn^t Brigade

Rec^d. one hundred Flints
for Sam^d Comstock Capt. Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 80 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 111 Sal^y

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 200 Sal^y

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 240 Sal^y

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Charles

C

8

Conn.

Sam'l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 240 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in month 200*

Amount *pay due 240*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 6*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lea

D

8

Conn.

S Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 200 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

S

Conn.

Saml Comstock

2 Sept. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4. 80. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command of the Line

J. B. Brown

Comd.

C

8

Conn.

Daniel Cornstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Pardoned 9th Feb
for 50 days by Col. Sher-
man.

J. B. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Saml Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 88.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 88.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purlough'd 9th of Feb
88 for 50 Days by Col
Sherman.

J. T. Brown

6 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

(544)

Copyright.

C - | 8 | Conn.

Sam^t Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Co. { by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Brown

6

8

Conn.

Sam Constock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. B. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Sam Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Connect for clothing
by Gen Huntington.

J. B. Brown

6

8

Conn.

Sam. Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d Co. { by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. T. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Saml Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown
Copied.

6

8

Conn.

Sam Cornstock

2. Sept. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2. Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1788.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decr. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Samuel Marsh

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Novemr. 2^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan^y 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Immerish

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan^y 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J^m Marsh

10

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

Drummond

C

8

Conn.

Sam Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sam Marsh

C

S

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J M Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

D W Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Sam Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

In March

6

8

Conn.

Sam^a Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard at the Lines*

J M Marsh

C

8

Conn.

Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Account

of monies paid by Col^o Chandler to the Officers of
the Reg^t under his Command for the purpose of
Recruiting—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

£ *279.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. H. Collins

(copy)

C

8

Conn.

Comstock

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of What Deducted In Nov^r Abstract from Sick
Absent Men of Each Comp^y in the Eighth Con-
necticut Battalion 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Nov dated, 17

Capt Comstock's Company
 { 1 Corp^l 2 10
 { 3 Privts 6

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Cunnstock.
Captain, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated.*

....., '17

Date of Commission *Jan'y. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Wensley

Copyist.

Doehl-Damf. Comelotcha Dec.

5" Dec from July to Oct-
78 inclusive to Dec from Nov
78- to Nov 79- 4" Dec from
Dec 79- to May 80- 2" Dec
from June 80 and on all
other months forming 13;
to Dec. 80

Franklin, Delivered

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 3578	26
2	3523 6312	27
3	3523 3616	28
4	37149333	29
5	39158782	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Oliverance Conklin
Brown Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } May 21, 1777.

Term 3 year

Casualties Desert June 15, 77

Casualties Desert June 15, 77
Join'd Decem 20, 77 desert Jan 21, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 36

[576]

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Deliverance Conkling

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. In a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Join'd Dec. 20.
Deserted Jan 15.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B | *8* | **Conn.**

Dilworth Conklin

Arch., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on •

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *11 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 14 d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Dec. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

6

8

Conn.

Delivance Conklin

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 21.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Deliverance Coe
Pay, Cap^t Brown's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 8 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 31

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

457-100
Conklin, Deliverance

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, Deliverance

~~433~~ ~~439~~
Cook Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook Joel

Cook, Phineas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Phineas

~~#57 441~~
Cook, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35249207
2 35251071
3 35249258
4 35249308
5 35249358
6 37149855
7 37321155
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

61

8

Conn.

Jesse Cooke
Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 "81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wend

6

8

Conn.

Jesse Cook

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 7, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 13⁸⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. H. A. R.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Cook

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Plt

C

8

Conn.

Jesse Cook

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 7

, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1/1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick! Dec. 12th 1780.

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Jesse Cook

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 7

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 6

D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60

90th

Amount of pay due,

34 D. 60

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

61 8 | **Conn.**

Jesse Cook
O. Munson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 67

(675)

J. E. Douglas
Copied.

Cook, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252835	26 35253758
2 35252910	27 35255833
3 35255000	28 35253826
4 35252986	29 35255900
5 35255070	30 35253894
6 35253064	31 35255967
7 35255115	32 35253962
8 35253113	33 35256026
9 35255193	34 35254024
10 35255266	35 35256068
11 35253186	36 35254065
12 35255339	37 35256108
13 35253259	38 35254100
14 35253341	39 35256148
15 35255435	40 35254147
16 35253450	41 35254188
17 35255493	42 35256189
18 35253519	43 35254230
19 35255565	44 35256230
20 35253559	45 35254271
21 35255634	46 35250267
22 35253649	47 35254310
23 35255703	48 35256305
24 35253687	49 35254348
25 35255702	50 35256341

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Co.

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep - , 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 27 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | .8 | Conn.

Isrl Cook
Pop

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* _____, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Forl Cook
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Ruger

6 | 8 | Conn.

Isrl Cook

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7* —, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

Ruger

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Apr 27 —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Isrl Cook
Capt { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

61

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wass

61 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 27, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

61 8 | **Conn.**

Joel Leach

Enl., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

61

8

Conn.

Joel Leach

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Leach

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
P. Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 27, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April
27, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

56

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

April 27, 1777.

Term, _____

3 yrs

Remarks: _____

Sick at Lorrytown

Austin

61 8 Conn.

Joel Croock

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Jord Cook

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: joined since muster

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hät.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

60

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Ward

6 | 2 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Joel Leavak

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. V. V.

61

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D. Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Leach

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

C | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Isrl Cook
Cor,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

C | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 2 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 -, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with-
out leave

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Lat
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar- 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1- 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Israel Cook

Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 - 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Sanbury Sep 25,

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1-, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 27-, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Terry Town

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sending sick
Jary town

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Lat
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying sick

Cacaath

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
Cut

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
Pvt

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Com'd*

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Natubury

5th Oct.

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

C.

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Priv.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Smith

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
Pvt.

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6 | 8 | **Conn.**

Joel Cook

Ent., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Co | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Joel Leavak

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount if pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

6

8

Conn.

Joel Leavak

Out, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

61

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Sub

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt,

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2. , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd
at Fairfield

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Apr 27* —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On duty*

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Pos

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 27 - 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

(543)

Ruger

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Apr 27 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook
Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd
at Fairfield

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Co., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep - , 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27 - , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Priv

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Isel Cook

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27 - , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd
Sanbury.

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

Furloughed
by Col. Russell
20 days Mar 27.

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.
Joel Cook

Cut, } Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{late} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3-*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

Near West Point

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Put { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17 *80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 27* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Co | 8 | Conn.

Jord Cook

Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 $\frac{20}{100}$ Dollars

Amount total 16 $\frac{80}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook
Pat., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

C | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.90 dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 15 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - 1780

Roll dated Feb 1 - 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27 - 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Cook
Pot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*
Roll dated *May 1 -*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 27 -*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Apr 1 -, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Apr 27 -, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Plt

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick
Absent in the Months specified and their pay
deducted by The Pay Master Gen^l who have
since join'd and Rec^d their Pay of Richard Sill
Pay Master to the 8th Conc^t Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid, _____

Aug^t Sept^r
L H

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Joel Cook

Capt Smiths

Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£ 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

454
Cook; John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525 1159	26
2	3525 2153	27
3	3525 1204	28
4	37149831	29
5	39158969	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

61 8 | Conn.

John Cook
O. Russell Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 26, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted Jan 2, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 67, page 67

(675)

J. E. Donoghue
Copyin.

C | 8 | Conn.

John Cook

Priv, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deceased June 21

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

C |

8

| Conn.

Conr Cook

1st Lt.

{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo. 6 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due 24 8c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dismissed 26th Nov.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Russell

C

8

Conn.

John Cook

Pvt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 2nd*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Spencer

6.

8

Conn.

John Cook
Col, Cap

Comp

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

dol :

N.

Sum paid

dol :

N.

Nº warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

36

.....
 Mr Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Cook, Ozem

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252908	26 35253827
2 35252984	27 35255901
3 35255068	28 35253895
4 35253062	29 35255968
5 35255116	30 35253963
6 35253114	31 35256027
7 35255194	32 35254025
8 35255267	33 35256069
9 35253187	34 35254066
10 35255340	35 35256109
11 35253260	36 35254107
12 35253354	37 35256149
13 35255434	38 35254148
14 35253455	39 35254189
15 35255505	40 35256190
16 35253493	41 35254231
17 35255576	42 35256231
18 35253567	43 35254272
19 35255645	44 35256268
20 35253653	45 35254311
21 35255714	46 35256306
22 35253688	47 35254349
23 35255763	48 35256342
24 35253759	49 35254385
25 35255834	50 35256379

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozlin Cook
P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 3, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties deserted Aug 10, 80
fr^d to 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[676]

J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozenn Cook

Int. } Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C

S

Conn.

Ozern Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 31, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozern Cook

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks ..

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Ozum Cook

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the 1st of 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozrum Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

For { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In room

David Lewis

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Co.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Roll dated Oct 19- 17 77

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31- 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryder

6

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook

Roll, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 W

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Reizer

C

8

Conn.

Gem Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, _____

Remarks: Sick at Waterbury

Austin

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook
Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

C

8

Conn.

Ozam Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozen Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozum Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

5

Casualties.

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Ward

6 - | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook

Att, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist due 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Handwritten signature

6

8

| Conn.

Ozum Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.Commencement of time Aug., 17 78.Commencement of pay Aug., 17 78.To what time paid Aug., 17 78.Pay per month Aug.Time of service Aug.Whole time of service Aug.Subsistence Aug.Amount off pay & subvst. 2Amt. of pay and subsistence Aug.Pay due to sick, absent Aug.Casualties Aug.Remarks: Sick. AbsentWard

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n . Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

C | S | Conn.

Ozrin Cook

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

61

8

Conn.

Ozom Cook

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook

Plt. } Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan _____, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Osam Cook

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Lat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ryan

C | 2 | Conn.

Ozern Cook

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr _____, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 27 .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook

Lut, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Cut, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at
Fishkille Hospital

Rugan

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Art, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Waterbury.

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug- , 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1- , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waterbury

Pagan

C

8

Conn.

Green Coat

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept —, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at
Waterbury Aug
3rd.

Raghu

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ogem Book

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury*
3rd ang.

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Out, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- , 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 12- , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Duty

(518)

Copyist.

C.

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Act, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Ozma Cook

Int, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Ozenn Leoom

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .

Remarks: Was returned sick,
Absent in June & July.

Ozenn

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook
Prvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if payd in £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook
Int. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8

Conn.

Ozom Cook
Putt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozom Cook

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service same.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

C

8

Conn.

Ozom look

Prt

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Ozard Book

Putt

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hard

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

60

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook

PA, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service same

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozma Cook
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Cot,

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On General

Guard

Ragor

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On the General's

Guard

Rugan

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Cot,

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

On General
Guard

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozern Cook

Plat { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Guard

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Ozern Book

Col. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd
with General
Baggage

Ruzar

C

8

Conn.

Ozom book

Pot, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Col,

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook
Pot. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1 - 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Crompond
on command

Pagan

6

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook

Ant, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 17 79.

Roll dated Sep 30 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Guard

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozam Cook

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ⁴⁷⁵Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Payer

C

8

Conn.

Ozam Cook

Plut

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 —, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Ozem Cook
Putt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Ozom Cook

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook
PA, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount of pay due 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Ozren Cook

Plt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 10.

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Ozma Cook

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 9 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

S

Conn.

Ozem Cook

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 19²/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Green Cook
Det, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan _____, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1 _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

Rayan

C | 8 | Conn.

Ozom Cook

Pat, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb -, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozom Cook

Pl, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Ozom Cook

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1788.

Roll dated May 1- 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook
Put { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

C

8

Conn.

Ozern Cook

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted
10 August

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ozem Cook
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Gem Cook

Capt. Smith

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£ 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Cook, Phineas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 7405	26
2	3524 7497	27
3	3524 9423	28
4	3524 7584	29
5	3524 9502	30
6	3524 7666	31
7	3524 9585	32
8	3524 7743	33
9	3524 9663	34
10	3524 9741	35
11	3524 7837	36
12	3524 9818	37
13	3524 7932	38
14	37149360	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

8

Conn.

Phineas Cook
J. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

May 26 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged January
1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page

56

[575]

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Phineas Cook

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd.

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

6

8

Conn.

Phineas Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

C | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Phineas⁺ Crook

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

6

8

Conn.

Phineas Cook

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1., 17 .

Pay per month * 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* As on roll

O'Hair

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

6 | 8 | Conn,

Phineas Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair's

6

8

Conn.

Phineas Cook

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Encomd.

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

6 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Cook

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lisch d.

Man

#51
Cook, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35243734	26	
2	35243826	27	
3	35245776	28	
4	35243937	29	
5	35246126	30	
6	37149364	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Robert Cook
P. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Aug
7, 77

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

J. E. Douglas
[575] Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

C. | 8 | Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged August
7.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

C

8

Conn.

Robert Cook

Envt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

C

8

Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 7.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

C

8

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 6 days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay Due \$ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .

Remarks Was exchanged for

Wm Bundy Aug 7th and was
not entered for Six days Pay Due
to him in August.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

450 447
Cook, Selah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35241854

26

2 35243347

27

3 35241892

28

4 35243385

29

5 35241931

30

6 35243424

31

7 35241971

32

8 35243464

33

9 35242010

34

10 35243503

35

11 37149854

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Selah Cook

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 22*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *39 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 6 - s. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

6 | 8 | Conn.

Selah Cook

P. Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 22, 1779.

Term

6m.

Casualties

Discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Deliah Cook

prk { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Aug 22*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *see Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Houston

C | 8 | Conn.

Selah Cook

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C | 8

| Conn.

Isiah Cook
 } Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C

8

Conn.

Selah Cook

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

C

8

Conn.

Delah Course

Per, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C

8

Conn.

Selah Cook

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Total Amount *8³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Disch g^d Jan 15, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

C

8

Conn.

Delah Cook

ser { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*80*.

Feb, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 22, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Jan 15, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C

8

Conn.

Selah Cook

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

C

8

Conn.

Isiah Cook

Per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

79

Roll dated

Jan

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 22

17

79

Term of enlistment

Jan 15

17

80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Christ

(543)

Copyist.

Cook, True M

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252801	26 35253757
2 35252878	27 35255832
3 35254964	28 35253825
4 35252954	29 35255899
5 35255038	30 35253893
6 35253031	31 35255966
7 35255117	32 35253994
8 35253112	33 35241480
9 35255192	34 35243016
10 35255265	35 35241520
11 35253185	36 35243056
12 35255338	37 35241559
13 35253258	38 35243094
14 35253326	39 35241597
15 35255404	40 35243131
16 35253440	41 35241631
17 35255477	42 35241666
18 35253473	43 35243165
19 35255549	44 35241700
20 35253544	45 35243198
21 35255618	46 35241734
22 35253644	47 35243231
23 35255687	48 35241769
24 35253686	49 35243263
25 35255761	50 35241801

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

C

8

Conn.

Israel W. Cook

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 17 77

Roll dated Jan 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

True H. Cook

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

True W. Cook
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

True + Worthy Cook

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 9, 1777.

Roll dated Sep. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Israel N. Cook

Priv

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 14, 17 77

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 31-, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Trus W. Cook

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 31-*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

61 8 | Conn.

True W. Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Paul

Copyist.

61

8

Conn.

Isaac N. Cook

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P. J. [Signature]

C | 8 | Conn.

True M. Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount If pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C | 8 | Conn.

True Northcook

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar 31, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature
(545) Copyist.

61

8

Conn.

True Northy Cook

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service Whole M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6

8

Conn.

True N. Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D. Smith.

C

8

Conn.

Isaac N Cook
Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 31, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 31 March
1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 55

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Travel Worthy Cook

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 31, 1777.

Term, _____ *Yrs.*

Remarks : _____

(555)

Copyist.

61

8

Conn.

True M. Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

True W. Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

61 8 | Conn.

June W. Cook

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid; 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

June M. Cook

Pub, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

June N. Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Co | 8 | Conn.

True Northy Cook
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay & subsist. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Ime Northy Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Frederick W. Cook

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C

8.

Conn.

Ime Northey Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster.

x canceled on roll.

Wan

C

8

Conn.

Inneworthy Cook

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

P

8

Conn.

True Worthy Cook

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

Trueworthy Cook
Pot, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 31, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to

8th Company

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Indr. W. Cook

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from

the 3^d Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Christm

(543)

Copyist

C | 8 | Conn.

Jesse W. Cook

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On further

by Genl. Parsons

Dec 28 - 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. W. Cook

6 | 8 | Conn.

True W Cook
Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: General des Guard.

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

True Worthy Cook

For { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 31., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

C

8

Conn.

True W. Cook

Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Mar. 31., 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On com'd

Ragan

C | 8 | Conn.

True W. Cook

Pos, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 31, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragana

6 | 8 | Conn.

True W Coost

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

6 | 8 | Conn.

True W. Cook

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C

2

Conn.

Driver W. Cook

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

True W. Cook
Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 23-, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On General

Guard.

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Dove Northy Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

6

8

Conn.

True W. Cook
Late
Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Q

8

Conn.

Tworthy Cook

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file **Apr. 1779.**

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

L | 8 | Conn.

True W Cook

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

True W Cook

Pw ; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

True Northy Cook

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

C

8

Conn.

Trew Worthy Cook

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C

8

Conn.

True Worthy Cook

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

True Worthy Cook
Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 5. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C

8

Conn.

True Northy Cook

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

C

8

Conn.

Truworth Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enrich

C. | 8 | Conn.

True Worthy Cook

Priv, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C

8

Conn.

True W. Cook

Pw

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Northey Cook

Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On comd*
near West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Cy

8

Conn.

Saml W Cook

ser. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

C 8 | Conn.

James W. Cox

Cox { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 31*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Christman

C 8 | Conn.

Saml Washby Cook
Prs. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Clouston
(543) Copyist

C 8 | Conn.

Samuel Cook
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Mch 31*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Austin
(543) *Comdant.*

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Worthy Cook
Pri; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mch 3*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Russell
(543) *Appr'd*

C | 8 | Conn.

James Nathaniel Cook
per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company,

W L Christman
(543) Copied.

C

8

Conn.

Irish Wesley Cox

Cox, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Cousin

C

8

Conn.

Saml Cook

pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

over river

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Kimball

C | 8 | Conn.

Mr Worthy Cook

prg { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russell* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J L Brown

C

8

Conn.

Samuel H. Cook

1st. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D. L. H. Foster

(543)

Copyist.

C | 's | Conn.

Laworthy Cox
Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Copyist*

C

8

Conn.

True Cook

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

True W Cook

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *23 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 12.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged 23rd Mch*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C

8

Conn.

Troy Cook

Prv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment*.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Total Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

Survivor Cook

pro { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb* 1788

Roll dated *March 10*, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Jesse W. Cook

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1780

Roll dated

April 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 31, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

Roll Form

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Christman

C | 8 | Conn.

Immerworthy Cox
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. B. Sherman
(543) Copyright.

Cook True North

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook True N.

Cook, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252804	26 35253760
2 35252882	27 35255535
3 35254968	28 35253828
4 35252958	29 35255902
5 35253042	30 35253896
6 35253035	31 35255969
7 35255118	32 35253995
8 35253109	33 35241479
9 35255189	34 35243015
10 35255262	35 35241519
11 35253182	36 35243055
12 35255335	37 35241582
13 35253255	38 35241555
14 35253364	39 35243090
15 35255408	40 35241593
16 35253424	41 35243125
17 35255514	42 35241628
18 35253500	43 35241663
19 35255585	44 35243161
20 35253592	45 35241697
21 35255654	46 35243221
22 35253656	47 35241731
23 35255723	48 35243228
24 35253689	49 35241767
25 35255764	50 35243261

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. R. P. 436786.

See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

Put., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file 1778

Casualties

Remarks

C | 8 | Conn.

William Crook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

61 | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C^s |

8

| Conn.

William Cook

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 31, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C |

8

| Conn.

William Cook

Put,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* _____, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19* _____, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 31-* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

William Cook
Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 14 —, 17 77.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - , 17 77

Roll dated July 7 - , 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugem

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

William Cook
Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rigam

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1778.

£

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Cluston

(545m)

Copyist.

Handwritten initials

8

Conn.

William Cook
Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 31, 1780.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 31*
March 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. C. Daugherty

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Mar 31, 1777.

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks : _____

Austin

R

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pr

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Rich

6

8

Conn.

William Cook

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

6 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Cook

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

Conn.

William Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wan

C

8

Conn.

John Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. due 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Wm Cook

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Wm

6 | 8 | Conn.

Jim Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D. Ward

6

8

Conn.

William Cook

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

Co

8

Conn.

Ben Cook

Put,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Cook

Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Cook

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chaudler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

6 | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Cook

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 23, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at
Bally Forge.

Raigan

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley
Forge

Rugan

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Lot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug—, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1—, 1778.

Appointed—, 17 .

Commissioned—, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment—

Alterations since last muster—

Casualties—

Remarks:—

-6

8

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Act, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Wm. Cook

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred*

to 5th Comp'y

Ruger

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 31, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received

from the 3rd Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Glen

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Mar 31, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Outcomd
Waterbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Corwin

Q | 8 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 - 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

C

8

Conn.

William + Cooke

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file *Apr. 1779.*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

C

8

Conn.

W^m Cook

Corpl, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C

8

Conn.

Will^m Cook

Corpl, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Capt.

Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 18* 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3 - s. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

C | 8 | Conn.

Will^m Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

C

S

Conn.

Will^m CookCorpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-5.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C

8

Conn.

Will^m Cook

Corpl { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 5-4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C

8

Conn.

W^m Cook

Corpl { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5-5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cox

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 31, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted

Capt. Jan 5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. R. Christman

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appears Corp
July 5th in Comd
Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Stewart

(543)

Copied

C | **8** | **Conn.**
Wm Cox

Cnp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Houston

C

8

Conn.

William Cook
Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed *March 31*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Byrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

John Cook

8

Conn.

Cop { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*79*

Roll dated

May 1, 17*79*

Appointed

March 18, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
Horse neck*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

G. L. Russell

(543)

Copy.

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Cook

C

8

Conn.

William Cross
Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brush

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cox
Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Mch 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. D. Cowart
(543) Copyright

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C 1 8 Conn.

William Cook

Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed Mch 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Boutwell

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Mch 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Obedient

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L H

C

8

Conn.

Wm Cook

Enl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Mch 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Cousin

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm Cross
Cnp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Mch 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dy. comd at
the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Cross

C

8

Conn.

William Cook

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Total Amount *17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

C | S | Conn.

William Cook

Corpl { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total
Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

Q | 8 | Conn.

William Cook

Corpl., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 30

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 13 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged 23 mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

William Cook
Corp; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 31, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Isaac Sherman

C

8

Conn.

William Cox

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated Mch 10, 1788.

Appointed Mch 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C^o

8

Conn.

William Cook
Corporal, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
23 March '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

430
Cooke Jesse

8. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook Jesse

451 452
Cook, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, William

#58 483
boom. Ogem

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

cook. Ogem

453-a

Cooper, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper, Isaac

447454
453-a
Cooper, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524 2157
2 3524 3649
3 3524 2201
4 3524 2240
5 3524 2278
6 3524 2317
7 3714 9866
8 3732 1160

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Cooper
P. Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 27, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

discharged Decem
12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

(575)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Cooper
pr4 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *July 27*, 17*80*

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Christ

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Cooper

Pw., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 27, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 2 $\frac{20}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C

8

Conn.

Isaac Cooper

for (Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment until Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Isaac Sherman

C

8

Conn.

Isaac Cooper
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Henshaw

C

8

Conn.

Isaac Cooper

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 3, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

C | 8

| Conn.

Isaac Coffey
Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C

8

Conn.

Isaac Cooper

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 7

, 17

80

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 17

80

Time in service,

5

M.

6

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

34

D.

60

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

#57-403
Capney, Buff

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capney, Buff.

~~#66-435~~
Looney, Cuff

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Looney, Cuff

Coppeny, Cuff.

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coppeny Cuff

Corbin, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbin, Peter

~~447-a~~ 447
459-a
Corbion, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 4658	26
2	3523 4694	27
3	3523 4733	28
4	3523 4767	29
5	37149 843	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

61 8 | Conn.

Peter Corbin
of Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 20, 1780.

Term 6 M^o

Casualties Discharged Decem
3, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

J. E. Douglass
(575) Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Peter⁺ Corben

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

6

8

Conn.

Peter Carbone

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Aug. 20 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

*Peter Corbion**Pur*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Peter Corbion.

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 3 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

2159-a

Coatney, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coatney George

463 4 21
Gatlin Roswell

PREVIOUS NAME
459 Aa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatlin, Roswell

Dotting, Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 4657	26
2	3523 4693	27
3	3523 4732	28
4	3523 4771	29
5	3714 9842	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Russel Catlin
P, Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 20, 1780.

Term 6 M^o

Casualties discharged Decem
9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

J E Dangler

(575)

Copyin.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Asriel Cutting

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

*Roswell Copping**Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1780.Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Roswell Catten

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 2 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16 1780 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

X
 Roswell Catlin

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharg'd 9 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

~~464 462~~
Coudry Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coudry Joseph

+ ~~444~~ 463
Cowdry, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35233364	26
2	35236063	27
3	35236129	28
4	37149331	29
5	39158780	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 436786.

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cowdree
P. Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 24, 1777.

Term

3 year

Casualties

Discharged Aug 6
77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page. 56

[576]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cowdry

Priv.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd Aug 6.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cowdry

for, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

6 | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph Bondy
priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Au-*
gust 26.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Pantlin
Copied

6 | S | Conn.

Joseph Bowdry.
Pot, Cap^t Brown Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War^s.)

Caus^{es} Discharged

Sum due 17 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 31

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

~~445~~ 464
Cowles, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 0698	26
2	3524 0775	27
3	3524 2338	28
4	3524 0854	29
5	3524 2403	30
6	3524 0932	31
7	3524 2469	32
8	3524 0996	33
9	3524 2533	34
10	3524 2596	35
11	3524 2658	36
12	3524 1060	37
13	37149343	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensign, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Cowles

Cy

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensign

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Cowles

C

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensign, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due £ 6* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Charge, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



(548)

Copyright

C

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensign { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

C | **8** | **Conn.**
Thomas Corlies

Ensign { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brush

C

8

Conn.

Thomas⁺ Cowles

Ensign

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensign { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 4 Nov 77, 17

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. G. Curran

R

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensn

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

C

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Eason

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

C | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Cowles

Ensn, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

Cpl

8

Conn.

Thomas Cowles
Euseb, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Corwin

463
Cawls Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cawls Thomas

✓ 406
Craft, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35234606	26
2	35237227	27
3	35234639	28
4	35234676	29
5	35234717	30
6	35234757	31
7	37149840	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 8 | Conn.

David Craft
C, Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 14, 1780.

Term 6 m.

Casualties discharged Decem
3, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 67, page 67

(575)

Copyin.

6

8

Conn.

David Craft.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

6 | **8** | **Conn.**

David Craft
Asst { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July 14*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 14*, 17

To what time paid *July 14*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 940*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rush
Clerk

6

8

Conn.

David Craft

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted July 14, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

David Craft.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

David Craft.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted July 26 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 8 | Conn.

David Craft.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharg'd 3 Dec^r.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

461

Cramer, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, John

468
Cramer, John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525 6852	26
2	3525 6945	27
3	3525 8969	28
4	3525 7036	29
5	3525 9060	30
6	3525 7127	31
7	3525 9149	32
8	3525 7218	33
9	3525 9243	34
10	3525 9332	35
11	3525 7311	36
12	3525 9424	37
13	3525 7400	38
14	37149 371	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

6

8

Conn.

John Cramer
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 19, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 8 M.

Casualties Discharged January
1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 57

[576]

Copyist.

G

8

Conn.

John Cramer

Art

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

C

8

Conn.

John Creamer

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6

8

Conn.

John Cramer

ser., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

C

8

Conn.

John Cramer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Cramer

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W B Hughes

C

8

Conn.

John Cramer

Privt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Raman

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Cramer
priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777 .
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1st....., 17
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month £ 2
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount of pay due £ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent.....
.....
.....
.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe
(545) Copied.

C

S

Conn.

John Cramer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

6

8

Conn.

John Cramer

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reef

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Cramer

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

C

8

Conn.

John Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *correct*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Crammer
priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C

8

Conn.

John Crammer

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

469

Crammer, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crammer, John

470
Crammer, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crammer, John

471

Crammer, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crammer, John

472

Orandal, Christopher

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35242241	26
2	35242279	27
3	35242318	28
4	37149857	29
5	37321162	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786,

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Brandal
Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept 15, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem
12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

(675)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Crisper Crandal

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

C

8

Conn.

Christopher Crandle

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by T. Sherman
Lieut Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

Sept 15, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 11, 1780.

Time in service,

2 M. 26 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

19 D. 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Christopher Crandal

pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C

8

Conn.

Christ Crandal

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 3, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Sherman

Orandle, Christopher

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Orandal, Christopher

473
Crane, Adonijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523 4295
2 3523 6941
3 3523 4389
4 3523 7031
5 3523 4435
6 3523 7076
7 3523 4480
8 3523 7120
9 3714 9839

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786,

See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

Adonijah Crane
C, Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Aug 24, 1779.

Term 5 M^o

Casualties Discharged Jan
15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 67, page 67

J E Douglas
(675) Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

+ Francis Crane

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 17. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | *8* | **Conn.**

Frances Crane

W. A. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 24*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

6

8

Conn.

Adonijah Crane

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Aug. 24. 17

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Nov 4. on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 8 | Conn.

Adonijah Crane

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Return & from
Desertion

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

6

8

Conn.

Adonijah Crane.

Pur,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd at the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

C | **8** | **Conn.**

Adonijah Crane

Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₉ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

6

8

Conn.

Adonijah Crane

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Adon' Crane
priv. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

74c
Amount 8 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan'y
15-1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

474

Crane, Francis

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Adonijah

473

Crammer, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525 8351	26
2	3526 0304	27
3	3525 8392	28
4	3526 0344	29
5	3525 8434	30
6	3526 0385	31
7	3525 8476	32
8	3526 0426	33
9	3525 8518	34
10	3526 0466	35
11	37149858	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Cramer
P. Sanford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 31, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jan
15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 67, page 67

(575)

J E Douglas
Copyin.

(C)

2

Conn.

John Crammer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to serve till Jan. 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Cranmer

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

C | 2 | Conn.

John + Cramer

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve to Jan'y 15th

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

6

8

Conn.

John Cramer

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

C.

2

Conn.

John Crammer
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *serve to 13 jany*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at flying
hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6

8

Conn.

John Cramer

pr

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 5

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abs't Nov. 1, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

C | 2 | Conn.

John Cranmer
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 15th Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick flying Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Parson

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Crammer
pr, { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 10

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent Nov. 1, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

C

2

Conn.

John Crammer

Ant, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tanner

6 | 8 | Conn.

John Crammer
Priv. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent 41 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Casualties.....

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan. 1780

Sick Nov. 1 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

476

Crawford, Newton

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35233365	26
2	37149332	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. r. P. 436786.

✓ See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

Newton Crawford
C. Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 year

Casualties died June 25, 77

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[675]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Newton Crawford

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dye^d June 25.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Crosby, Parson

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35251906
2 35252775
3 35251946
4 35251982
5 35252036
6 37149836

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Parson Crosby
P, Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1788.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged October
26, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 67

J. E. Douglas

(675)

Copyin.

C

8

Conn.

Parson Crosby

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Crosby

C

8

Conn.

Carson Crosby

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amount of pay due 7 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

C | 8 | Conn.

Parson Crosby

Pol., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Q

8

Conn.

Parson Crosby

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich present*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company,

10

8

Conn.

Parson Crosby

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 51.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct.
26 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

478
Cuff, Abel.

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3525 6792

26

2 3525 6886

27

3 3525 8909

28

4 3525 6977

29

5 3525 9010

30

6 3525 7068

31

7 3525 9099

32

8 3525 7161

33

9 3525 9186

34

10 3525 9276

35

11 3525 7247

36

12 3525 9361

37

13 3525 7377

38

14 3714 9370

39

15 3915 8869

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Abel Buff
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties died January 5, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

J. E. Douglas
[575] copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment To War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6

8

Conn.

Abel Buff

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sep 9*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Buff

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1st....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month L 2.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due L 2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lack Abs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

6

8

Conn.

Abel Buff

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment C. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Cuff

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1st....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 2.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2......

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

6

8

Conn.

Abel Buff

pot, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *pot*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mth*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6

8

Conn.

Abel Buff

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

C

8

Conn.

Abel Cuff

Art, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Jan 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6 | 3 | Conn.

Abel Buff
Pvt, Cap^t Stanford's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ Dead

Sum due 3 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 34

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

479
Culbert, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524 3707
2 3524 3799
3 3524 5766
4 3524 3886
5 3524 5852
6 3524 6121
7 3714 9361

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

6 | 8 | Conn.
Robert Sulbert
P. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 15, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Transf. Georgia Regt
Aug 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[576]

Copyist.

C.

8

Conn.

Robert Culbert

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. Gd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

C

8

Conn.

Robert Culbert

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

C

8

Conn.

Robert Culbert

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

C.

8

Conn.

Robert Culbert

Privt.,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted in the
new Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

C

s

Conn.

Robert Culbert

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

C

S

Conn.

Robert Culbert

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$9-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: Inducted by order into Col
Wait's Regt. Sept 7, and was not
Entered in Sept Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35251905	26
2	35252774	27
3	35251945	28
4	35251981	29
5	35252018	30
6	35252056	31
7	37149834	32
8	37321177	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 R.

See also

61 8 | **Conn.**

David Culver

P. Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 1780.

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

discharged Decem
10, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 67.....

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyin.

C | 8 | Conn.

David Culver

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C | 8 | Conn.

David Culver

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones
Clerk

C | 8 | Conn.

David Culver

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

David Culver

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted * July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James
Appriet.

C | 8 | Conn.

David Culver

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

David Culver

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 10 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

David Culver

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc' Reg' Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu' Col. Command'.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm' of Service,

July 1

1780

Expiration of Service,

Dec 10

1780

Time in service,

5

M.

10

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

35

D.

50

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Oulver, Joel
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35240725	26
2	35240802	27
3	35242379	28
4	35240883	29
5	35242422	30
6	35240949	31
7	35242486	32
8	35241013	33
9	35242550	34
10	35242612	35
11	35241079	36
12	35242674	37
13	35241167	38
14	37149345	39
15	37320589	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C

8

Conn.

Joel Bulver
P. Kimball

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 25, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged January
1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[576]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Joel Culver

Priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 25, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Brewster

C | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Culver
Sgt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. B. Conner
(543) *Copied.*

Q | 8 | Conn.

Joel Culver

In, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

C | 8 | Conn.

Joel Culver
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Copied*

P | 8 | Conn.

Joel Culver

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

C | 8 | Conn.

Joel Culver

Pvt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C | 8 | Conn.

Joal Culver

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael
Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Joel Culver

Privt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

2

8

Conn.

Joel Culver

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

C

8

Conn.

Joel Culver

For, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

C | 8 | Conn.

Frederick Culver

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 17

Term of enlistment 8m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

C | 8 | Conn.

Joel Culver

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

C

8

Conn.

Joel Culver

Prs { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd
Army!*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Culver

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, *adw*

Remarks : _____

Austin

Oliver, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35253309	26 35254109
2 35253349	27 35256152
3 35255460	28 35254150
4 35253414	29 35254191
5 35255500	30 35256192
6 35253490	31 35254233
7 35255571	32 35256233
8 35253562	33 35254273
9 35255640	34 35256270
10 35253626	35 35254313
11 35255709	36 35256308
12 35253692	37 35254350
13 35255767	38 35256344
14 35253763	39 35254386
15 35255838	40 35254428
16 3525383	41 35256420
17 35255930	42 35254471
18 35253899	43 35256461
19 35255972	44 35254513
20 35253966	45 35256503
21 35256030	46 35254555
22 35254028	47 35256544
23 35256072	48 35254597
24 35254069	49 35256584
25 35256112	50 35254634

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786.

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver
Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Dec 23, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Aug 10, 80*
for to 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *56*

J E Douglas
[576] Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Put. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Over

C | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

1st, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Hand

Co | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Coulver

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

• Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

C | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Colver

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug -----, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1- -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Pagan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

60

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsist.* 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C

S

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *O. A.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Culver
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Culver

....., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Off { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 23. 1777 -

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Doct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar- 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1- 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C | *2* | **Conn.**

Ruben Colver

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Cvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

C | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23-, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

C | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Colver

Put { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragon

C | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Culver
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3* - , 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan
(543) *Copied.*

C

8

Conn.

Benjamin Culver

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

(548)

Copied.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Culver

Put, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Art

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Bulver

-----, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

C |

2

| Conn.

Ruben Culver

Priv.

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Culver
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Ant., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount if pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Reubin Culver

Int., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month Aug. 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay due 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent 3 - 8

Casualties 3 - 8

Remarks: 3 - 8

C | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Culver

Plt,) Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

61 8 Conn.

Ruben Culver

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Paul

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Ragan

C

S

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Furloughed by
Col. Russel 10 days
18 Mar.

Ragan

C | 8 | Conn.

uben Colver
Sut, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Bulver

Put { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Julien Colver

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Out, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Russel

6 | 8 | Conn.

Peuben Culver
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug....., 17 79.
Roll dated Sept 1-....., 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Col.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ruger

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Culver

Plut. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3 - 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Huben Culver

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Quben Culver

Bot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount *total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ²/₁₀ Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6

8

Conn.

Reuben Cecher

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service pro.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10² Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Post, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

6

8

Conn.

Reuben Culver

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 670 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 1670 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culler
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 10*

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Huben Culver

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Colver

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. A. A.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Suben Colver

Pr, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Culver

Co, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1788.

Roll dated May 1 —, 1788.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

Ragan

C | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Culver

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ruger

6

8

Conn.

Ruben Culver

Det. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rogan

C

8

Conn.

Ruben Colver

Plt,

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 10 Aug.

Ragnar

782
Comstock, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Comstock, Samuel

Churchill Moses

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchill Moses

Curtis, Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524 0703	26 3525 5950
2 3524 0781	27 3525 3945
3 3524 0861	28 3523 0555
4 3523 0335	29 3525 6017
5 3523 0350	30 3525 4015
6 3523 0364	31 3523 0590
7 3525 3392	32 3525 6059
8 3525 5468	33 3525 4056
9 3525 3465	34 3523 0625
10 3525 5540	35 3525 6099
11 3525 3535	36 3525 4097
12 3525 5609	37 3523 0660
13 3525 3602	38 3525 6139
14 3525 5678	39 3525 4138
15 3525 3672	40 3523 0695
16 3523 0436	41 3525 4179
17 3525 5747	42 3523 0730
18 3525 3743	43 3525 6180
19 3523 0461	44 3525 4219
20 3525 5818	45 3523 0765
21 3525 3810	46 3525 6219
22 3523 0494	47 3525 4260
23 3525 5885	48 3523 0798
24 3525 3877	49 3525 6257
25 3523 0520	50 3525 4300

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4367/86

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Sig^t Maj

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Ensign

Lieut.

April 11, 78 resigned Dec 5, 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 55

[575]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

S

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Sergt-
maj.

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

*Sergeant
Major*

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Engaged during war

Muhlman

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis
Sergt Maj { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Engaged during war

Muhlman

C | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Sgt Major { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 10, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

C | 8 | Conn.
Eli Curtis

Sgt Major

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned *Apr 10*, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Sgt. Major

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 10, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. B. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis.

Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, March 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Venable

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis
Ensⁿ, _____ Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 22, 1778.

Term _____

Casualties Promoted Lieut April 11, 78.
Discharged Decem 11, 1779

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

J. E. Douglas
[576] copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Edi Curtiss

Ensign

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 21, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £1-16-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Edi Curtiss

61

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign

(Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay & sub. due 29

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Was omitted in the muster rolls &
pay rolls two months & 21 days while Sgt. Major
(Viz) Jan'y, Feb. & 22nd March 1778 amounting to
21 1/2 dollars, equal 6-9-0.

Warr

60

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsist. 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

60

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Ensign, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 m. v.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6

2

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 9-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/2 Dollars

Amount 7 pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

4th Ensign, 1st Co. } Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed March 22, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

1st Ens. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1st Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed March 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlowed August 23, by Gen Persons for 1-

Mullen

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1st Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed March 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ens^a } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1st Co } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed March 22, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtiss

1st Lieut. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
3rd Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Late Ensn in 8
Batt'n

Muhlman

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

14th } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3^d Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed *April 11*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl'd 22 Decr by*
Genl Parsons

Muhlman

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensn, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 22, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

son { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned Mar 22, 1778.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis
Ensn, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1778.

Roll dated June 2 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned Mar 22 —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Enser { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned Mar 22, 1777.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks

Sick at
Cromford

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensn { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug - 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 22, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Rayan

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

(Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned Mar 22, 1778.

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough
Aug 23rd for
15 days

Paga

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensign (Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned Mar 22, 1778

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eli

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Ensn

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Mar 22

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paga

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

2 Lt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Apr 11, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

lieut.

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 21, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furloughed
22 Decm. by
Genl Persons
for 20 days

Ryan

Co

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Edli Curtis

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay from Apr. 10 1778 to Nov. 1st following, 6 mos. & 21 days @ 6 ²/₃ dollars per month to make his pay equal to Lieut's. 44 ¹⁶/₃₂ dollars. } £ 13 - 5 s - 4 d.

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nash

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 7 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence { to 18" 10
after 18" 100

Amount of pay due 23-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount of pay due 238.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 238.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8

Conn.

Eli Cuttiss

Lt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | *8* | **Conn.**

Eli' Curtiss

14 St } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
5th Co **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *April 11*, 1778

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comm'd Middlesex

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

13th Lieut } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3rd Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd at Middlesex

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

13th Lt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3^d Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com. Middlesex

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

13 Lieut } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Co. by Colonel Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purloined by Col Russel
April 28 for 5 days

H. H. H. H. H.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis

9th Lieut } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.
3^d Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

9th Lieu^t } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.
3^d Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *April 11*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On bond at Bedford

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

9th Lt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3 Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

C | *S* | **Conn.**

Eli Curtiss

9th Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 11*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Brown
Clerk.

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

9th Lt.
3rd Co.

8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave Sept 24th for 4 days.

J. Brown

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

9th Lt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. } by Colonel Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

J. B. Brown

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

9. Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3. Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 5. Dec
79.

J. T. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lieut.

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed - 17 .

Commissioned Mar 21, 17 78.

Enlisted - 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

deputy { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned Mar 21, 1778.

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Middletown

Pagan

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Lieut.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned Apr 10 —, 1778.

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

middleness

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtiss
Lieut. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1779.

Roll dated May 1 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 10 - , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Ryan

6 | *8* | **Conn.**

Eli Curtis

Lieut. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* _____, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15* _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 10* _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lieut, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

at Bedford.

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

drum { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug — 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 21*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Russel

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Reit,

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1-, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 21-, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

C

8

Conn.

Eli Curtis

Lt

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept —, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 30 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned Apr 21 —, 17 78.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: absent by

leave Sept. 24 for

4 days

Rugan

C | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtiss

Private, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned Apr 21, 17 78.

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Curtis
Lieut. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14* - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 21* - , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 4*
Dec. 17 79.

Ragan

C

S

Conn.

Curtis

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regement

Curtis

13

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Curtis

Copyist.

176
Vol 2, Chandler
An Abstract of Pay due to Enoch Eli Custer
in addition to his pay as Sergt Mjr from
Dec: 12th 1777 - the time of this vacancy to
March 22^d. The time of his appointment to
make his pay Equal to Ensigns - June 1st 77.
3 Months 10 Days @ 11 Dollars pr Month - £ 11.0.0
Equal to Dollars 36 $\frac{2}{3}$

Joseph Hail M^r & Commander
of Brigade Regt.

Durris, Ezekiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35251506	26
2	35252421	27
3	35251582	28
4	35252466	29
5	35251632	30
6	35252510	31
7	35251683	32
8	35252554	33
9	35251730	34
10	35252598	35
11	37149832	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

61 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Curtis

P. Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1779.

Term

6m.

Casualties

discharged Jan 15
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtis

Priv

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtiss

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 75 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 9 L 9 S 4 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

A

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtiss

Priv

^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *ill 15 Jm next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

6

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtis

Priv., ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

C | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Curtis

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan. next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtis

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 $\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

C

S

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtis

Put

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve until Jan. 14 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

C

8

Conn.

Ezek^l Curtiss

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount of pay due 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

C

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtiss

Put

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to serve 15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dis'd 15 Jan. 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

C

1

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Curtiss

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Smith, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252826	26 35253762
2 35252900	27 35255837
3 35254990	28 35253830
4 35252976	29 35255904
5 35255060	30 35253898
6 35253054	31 35255971
7 35255120	32 35253965
8 35253116	33 35256029
9 35255196	34 35254027
10 35255269	35 35256071
11 35253189	36 35254068
12 35255342	37 35256111
13 35253261	38 35254110
14 35253374	39 35256151
15 35255426	40 35254151
16 35253428	41 35254192
17 35255521	42 35256193
18 35253525	43 35254234
19 35255592	44 35256234
20 35253594	45 35254274
21 35255661	46 35256269
22 35253659	47 35254314
23 35255730	48 35256309
24 35253691	49 35254351
25 35255766	50 35256343

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. R. P. 436786

See also _____

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 13, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 13, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 56

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtiss
Putt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 13, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wash

61 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Int, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

C | 8 | Conn.

Steven Curtis

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pat. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7 - 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13 - 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Court

Ryan

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

2nd, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13-*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept -----, 17 77

Roll dated Oct 19 -----, 17 77.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted May 13 -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years -----

Time since last muster of enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

Mar 13, 1777.

Term, _____

3y.

Remarks : _____

Curtis

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

60 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Privat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

Co

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Van

Co | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pat. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. If pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Out, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount of pay due £ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

61 8 Conn.

Stephen Curtis

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard

Ragen

C | *8* | **Conn.**

Stephen Curtis

Pop, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar* — *2*, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On command*

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Art, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in [^] Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr _____, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Boating up

Schuylkill

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Russ, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Rat

Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying sick

at Bacarrath

Rugan

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 17 78.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Pagan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 13 —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks On com'd

with wagon

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Oct

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted May 13., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd
waggoning.

Rugan

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Co.

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ruger

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtiss
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Part, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Int., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephⁿ Curtiss
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 179.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtiss
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 dollar.

Amount of pay due \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

Out, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount if pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Det, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 13., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On guard

Ruger

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pat

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Guard

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1779.

Roll dated May 1 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ragun

C

S

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pat, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd
with Teams

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Plt { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Raga

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July _____, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2- _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13- _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

for General

Pursons

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Aut. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Wagoner

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Out, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Waggoner

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Put,

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3-, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Ant. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 14 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 13 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*
Present

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtiss

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtiss
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Co | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Privt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-

necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Handwritten signature

Co | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount of pay due 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd.

Wend

6

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Raya

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Ragan

C | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis
Capt. Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Apr 1 -, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

6 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Out { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1 - 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3 - 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Stephen Curtis

Lot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Rugan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252812	26 35253761
2 35252886	27 35255836
3 35254972	28 35253829
4 35252962	29 35255903
5 35255046	30 35253897
6 35253040	31 35255970
7 35255121	32 35253964
8 35253111	33 35256028
9 35255191	34 35254026
10 35255264	35 35256070
11 35253184	36 35254067
12 35255337	37 35256110
13 35253257	38 35254108
14 35253366	39 35256150
15 35255412	40 35254149
16 35253445	41 35254190
17 35255515	42 35256191
18 35253523	43 35254232
19 35255586	44 35254227
20 35253597	45 35256232
21 35255655	46 35254267
22 35253657	47 35256264
23 35255724	48 35254307
24 35253690	49 35256301
25 35255765	50 35254344

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 R.

See also

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 5, 1777.

Term War

Casualties app'd Corp June 5, 79
Serg't 5 Sept 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 56

[576]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C |

8

| Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Put, {

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 5, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 5, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 5, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

60

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file May. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Sep 9-, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Board boats.

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board boat

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep - , 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board shipping Peckskill

Rogers

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler

Pos, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Long duty at Buckskill*

Rugan

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Pvt.

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, _____

Remarks : *Comp Norwalk*

Austin

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Cutler, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

Co | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Cut, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Leutter

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. due 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

C

S

Conn.

Joseph Butler

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of O. A., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stand

61

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

61 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service, .

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence, .

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence, .

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties, .

Remarks, .

David

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Potting Pistol

C | **8** | **Conn.**

Joseph Cutter
Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Ruger

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd

Ragan

C | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Boating up
Chugtuck

Ragan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. {

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler

Col. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 20, Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On guard

Ruger

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler

Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Det., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Pagan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3-, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd
at Norwalk.

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd
Norwalk.

Rugan
(513) Copied.

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Maj. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. On com'd

at Norwalk.

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Ryan

Co | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Joseph Cutler
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *If pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

8

Conn.

Joseph. Cutler
Cutler, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____ 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed June 4".

Wash

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cautley
Capt. Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Co | 8 | Conn.

Jos. Butler

Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler

Oct, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 17 79

Roll dated Feb 2, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Com'd
Norwalk.

Rugan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd
at Norwalk

Rugan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: On Com'd
Norwalk

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1-, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ragan

C

S

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Act,

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1779.

Roll dated June 15 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Promoted to

Corporal June

5, 1779

Ryan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed June 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O war,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp.

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corp.

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp.

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3-*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corp.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Guard

Ryan

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Cork { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Present

Ragan

61 8 Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total $17\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Capt } Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1 —, 1780

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—
—
—
—
—

Agan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1780.
Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Pagan

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corp.

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1- , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Duty*

Raga

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corps { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Raya

6 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler

Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corpl
Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp {

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rayan

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corp, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Butler
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

8

Conn.

Joseph Cutler
Corpl. Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pagan

Cutting, Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cutting, Roswell

481
Butler Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Joseph

490
James Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private: Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Solomon

Dairs, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 1613	26
2	35-23 1693	27
3	35-23 4811	28
4	35-23 1762	29
5	35-23 4887	30
6	35-23 1838	31
7	35-23 4962	32
8	35-23 1914	33
9	35-23 5036	34
10	35-23 1991	35
11	35-23 5103	36
12	35-23 2059	37
13	35-23 2115	38
14	35-23 5159	39
15	35-23 2156	40
16	35-23 5196	41
17	3715 0209	42
18	3915 8850	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Danes
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 8, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted March
78

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 86

[576]

J. S. Douglas
Copyist.

LD

8

Conn.

Soloman Dean^X

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scuse

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Dains

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command*

Dains

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Sains

Pot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Dains

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G | 8 | Conn.

Solⁿ Jains

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Dains

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Dains

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Days

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

10

8

Conn.

Solomon Dains

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Muster

D.

S

Corn.

Solomon Gains

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Thirley
P

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Daines

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Abs^{nt} in Command*

as on Roll

James

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Daines

Pt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks

Fairley

10 | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Deans

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick absent

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Lanes

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

10 | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Deans

Pr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at ex.

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Solomon Daines

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Conn.

Solomon Dains

Pvt, Cap^t Brigham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^u Lead

Sum due 54 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N° warrent _____

Remarks: -----

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 38

Mr Potter

(547)

Copyist.

49
Dalliber, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalliber Samuel

1493
Dalliber, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dalliber, Samuel

475
James Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Solomon

Doubleday, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Joseph

Doubleday, Abner

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Abner

441
Doubleday, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday Joseph

Doubleday, Joseph Jr

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Joseph Jr

Doubleday, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Seth

Daugherty Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daugherty Daniel

307
Davidson, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Asa

Davis Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Jonathan

Darwinson Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darwinson Asa

Davis, Bartholomew

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35244227
2	37150222
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. r. P. 436786,

See also

8

Conn.

Bartholomew Davis
Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 5, 1777.

Term War

Casualties deser^d Decem^r 5, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. Page. 46

[575]

Copyist.

10

8

Conn.

Bartholomew Davis

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec. 5.*

Deserted Dec. 5.

*Was not Mustered on
the for Muster roll thro'
mistake.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

T. Ford

Davis, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-258702	25
2	35-260641	27
3	35-258747	28
4	35-258786	29
5	35-258827	30
6	35-258867	31
7	37150399	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also

20 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

8

Conn.

Isaac Davis

prnt

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 20, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 Mo 11 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 39. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

2

Conn.

Isaac Davis

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31st Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

LO

2

Conn.

Isaac David

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

S

| Conn.

Isaac Davis

Cvt

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed May 20, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

218 | Conn.

Isaac Davis
P. Sanford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { May 20, 1780.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jan
9, 1781

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90.

J. E. Douglas
(575)

Copyin.

James - Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2807	26	35-25-3764
2	35-25-2903	27	35-25-5839
3	35-25-4993	28	35-25-3832
4	35-25-2979	29	35-25-5922
5	35-25-5063	30	35-25-3900
6	35-25-3057	31	35-25-5973
7	35-25-5122	32	35-25-3967
8	35-25-3119	33	35-25-3958
9	35-25-5199	34	35-25-6023
10	35-25-5272	35	35-25-4022
11	35-25-3192	36	35-25-6065
12	35-25-5345	37	35-25-4063
13	35-25-3264	38	35-25-6105
14	35-25-3337	39	35-25-4104
15	35-25-542	40	35-25-6145
16	35-25-3442	41	35-25-4145
17	35-25-5488	42	35-25-4186
18	35-25-3481	43	35-25-6186
19	35-25-5660	44	35-25-4226
20	35-25-3555	45	35-25-6225
21	35-25-5629	46	35-25-4266
22	35-25-3617	47	35-25-6262
23	35-25-5698	48	35-25-4306
24	35-25-3693	49	35-25-6300
25	35-25-5768	50	35-25-4343

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

h. Corn

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar 17, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *app'd Corp'l Nov 1778*
discharged 11 Nov 1781

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *75*

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *whole m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Davis

LD | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 17, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7* —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar - 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryder

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Prst, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

29

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Colt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9 -*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar - 17 -*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Mar -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep - , 17 77

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan



8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, Nov.

Remarks : _____

(555)

Custom

Copyist.

21 | **8** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Davis

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Whole mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Davis

N

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

N

201

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

20 | **8** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Davis

But, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

201

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Davis

Al | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Sub, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist due L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20 | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Davis

LD

8

Conn.

Jonth Davis
Dr

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Davis

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Davis

21

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due £ 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

20

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Davis
Copt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Comm'd

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd

Rugan

D

2

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr _____, 1778.

Roll dated May 4- _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pagan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Cot, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar* .

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Cor. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July....., 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4....., 17 78.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sep 1 -*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pagan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Co., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furdough
Sep. 26 by Genl
Persons.

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Promoted to
Corpl Nov. 1st*

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17 .

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ruger

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jonth. Davis

Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 73⁰⁰/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$24

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jonth Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

21

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Copt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 24 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent March,
since joined.

Ward

21

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corpl, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Davis

LD

8

Conn.

Josephⁿ Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 73 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due \$72-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

21

8

Conn.

Jonathon Davis
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 3-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 25-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Ad | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$5-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

21

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. J. Davis

20

8

Conn.

Jonathanⁿ Davis
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 75-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Davis

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ruger

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Corp.

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4., 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Gonthin Davis

Corp

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Waterbury.

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Davis

Corp

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd
Sambury.

Rugan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*
Sanbury

Ryan

D | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Command*
at Danbury

Ruger

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd

Sanbury

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* ———, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sep 1* ———, 17 *79*.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment ———

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: *At Danbury*
On command

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.
Roll dated Sep 30 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: At Sanbury
On Command

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Corp { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LIEUT} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Com'd

at Danbury.

Ruger

2 | 8 | Conn.

Smith - Davis

Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 17 79

Roll dated Dec. 14. , 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17 *80*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: —

—
—
—
—
—

Ragan

20 | 2 | **Conn.**

Jonathan Davis
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 1/2

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount, total $17\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright.

21

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *total 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Davis

20

8

Conn.

Jonth Davis
Cpl., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Davis

21

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Davis

Capt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 17 ³⁰/₄₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Al | 8 | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

Al

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Davis
Capt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *17³⁰/₄₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Davis

21

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Ragan

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Corp

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Jonath Davies

Corp

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1780.

Roll dated May 1 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks On Duty

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Corp.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Guard
Danbury

Ryan

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Davis

Corp, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd

Hanbury

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davies

Corp'l } Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

at Danbury

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*
at Danbury

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Cop { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* — , 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2* , 17 .

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davis
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Payan

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Davice

Capt

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

Pagan

9 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Davies
Cooper, Cap^t Smiths Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{us} Abs.

Sum due 22 dol: — N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 31

(547)

WM Potter
Copyist.

Davis, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2806	26	35-25-0112
2	35-25-2937	27	35-24-8258
3	35-24-7455	28	35-25-0162
4	35-25-4969	29	35-24-8307
5	35-24-7548	30	35-25-0211
6	35-24-9466	31	35-24-8356
7	35-24-7631	32	35-25-0260
8	35-24-9550	33	35-24-8405
9	35-24-7709	34	35-25-0308
10	35-24-9628	35	35-24-8454
11	35-24-9706	36	35-25-0346
12	35-24-7803	37	35-24-8492
13	35-24-9784	38	35-25-0386
14	35-24-7870	39	35-25-0424
15	35-24-7952	40	35-24-8568
16	35-24-9857	41	37150201
17	35-24-5017	42	37150215
18	35-24-2019	43	37320835
19	35-24-8063	44	39158919
20	35-24-9966	45	
21	35-24-8111	46	
22	35-25-0017	47	
23	35-24-8160	48	
24	35-25-0065	49	
25	35-24-8210	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also *1*

2

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } -----, 1777.

Term -----

Casualties Transf' to Capt Monson
Co.

Remarks: -----

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol., page 75

[576]

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis
Mus. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties in the room of George
Critchard des^d March 31, 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 86

[575]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

N

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis
Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Davis

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drummer, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$44.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1", 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1", 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum^r{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum^r,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Davis

Drum, Rifle { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

2

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - 17 77.

Roll dated July 7 - 17 77

Appointed - 17 .

Commissioned - 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10 - 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Put { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Doing Drum &

duty in Capt

Monson's company

Rayor

20 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 1, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum
File

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Roll dated Oct. 19 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

20 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis
Fifer
Drum. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 77.

Appointed Aug. 1st, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1st Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ^x Exchd. for Richard
Aug. 1st

^x Remark partly canceled on roll.

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

U. S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap' Theop' Monson's Comp' in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj' Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

dur

Remarks:

Austin

D

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Davis

Drum.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

OKair

D | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis
Drummer { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr,

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1", 17 .

To what time paid May 1", 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr; { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr,

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2 84.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7/3$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drummer

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 17 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 2 04.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O'Hair

LD | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis
Life, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment LD. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

21

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ. Davis

Drum
&
Fifes,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mar.

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drum

Fife

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Davis

20 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis

78 yrs, { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(War)

20 |

8

| Conn.

Sephⁿ Davis

Fife, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

201

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drummer
Fife

LATE
{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Ward

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

~~Brady~~, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

Al

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Alum

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Davis

20

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Sumner { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Davis

20 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis

Sum, } Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of C. A., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent with liberty
Col. Mags.

Davis

LD.

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Sumner, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

20 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Davis

Barn. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

D

2

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hair

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Davis

Drumr, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due \$2. 54

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

20 | 8 | Conn.

Stephⁿ Davis

Drum, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm

LD | **8** | **Conn.**

Stephen Davis

Sum { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 31.*

Hand

Q

3

Conn.

Stephen Davies

Sum; Cap^t Monsoods Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returned into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Abs

Sum due 27 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 35

Wm Potter

4500
Dawson, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-241865-	26
2	33-243348	27
3	33-241893	28
4	33-243386	29
5	33-241932	30
6	33-243425-	31
7	33-241972	32
8	33-243465-	33
9	33-242011	34
10	33-243514	35
11	37150399	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

2

8

Conn.

Asa Davison

priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

Jesse Dril

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Christman

D

S

Conn.

Asa Davison

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 46 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £7-59-d.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

21 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Davidson

for } Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779

Term of enlistment Jan 10/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Housh

D

8

Conn.

Asa Davidson

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

2 | 8 | Conn.

Read Davison

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 10/83*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Died in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

D

8

Conn.

Asa Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

21

8

Conn.

Asa Davison

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

D

8

Conn.

Asa Davison

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Geo Garrison
Prv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *Jan 15*, 17*80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Garrison

(543)

Copyright.

D

8

Conn.

Asa Davison

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 8 ³⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Jan 15, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse
Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

A | S | Conn.

Asa Davison
P. Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 M^o

Casualties Discharged Jan
15, 1780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 90

J. E. Douglass
(575) Copyin.

Gains, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gains, Solomon

Dean, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, Solomon

Delano, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delano, Jonathan

Delanon, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delano, Jonathan

Deless, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deless, Jonathan

Deliber, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deliber, Samuel

575
Dilano, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dilano, Jonathan

Demick Shubal

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant X | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demmock Shubel

+ 511
Deming, Selah
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2422	26	
2	35-25-1508	27	
3	35-25-1583	28	
4	35-25-2465	29	
5	35-25-1633	30	
6	35-25-2511	31	
7	35-25-1684	32	
8	35-25-2555	33	
9	35-25-1731	34	
10	35-25-2599	35	
11	3715 0393	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

See also

2 | 8 | Conn.

Sela Deming
P. Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 19, 1779.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Jan
15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(675)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

10 | 8 | Conn.

Sealy Herring

Pvt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolrs

Time of service 75 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 9 L 9 s. 4 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

D

8

Conn.

Soley Deming
Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graw

2

8

Conn.

Selah Deming

Priv

^{data}
{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan. next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

101

8

Conn.

Delah Reming

Priv., ^{LATE} { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent *5 £.*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

D

S

Conn.

Seala Deming

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *ill 15 Jan. next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

10 |

8

| Conn.

*Selah Hemming**Priv.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

29

8

Conn.

Asahel Deming

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve until Jan. 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

10 |

8

| Conn.

Selah Werning

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

9

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to serve 15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 15 Jan. 80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D | 8 | Conn.

Selah Hemmings
Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1788.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

518
Demming Selah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming Selah

519
Denslow Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Densley Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2844	26	35-25-3765
2	35-25-2919	27	35-25-5840
3	35-25-5009	28	35-25-3833
4	35-25-2995	29	35-25-5905
5	35-25-5079	30	35-25-3901
6	35-25-3073	31	35-25-5974
7	35-25-5123	32	35-25-3996
8	35-25-3118	33	35-25-1042
9	35-25-5128	34	35-25-2091
10	35-25-5271	35	35-25-1134
11	35-25-3191	36	35-25-2128
12	35-25-5344	37	35-25-1179
13	35-25-3263	38	35-25-2168
14	35-25-3344	39	35-25-1229
15	35-25-5444	40	35-25-2207
16	35-25-3443	41	35-25-1267
17	35-25-5495	42	35-25-1309
18	35-25-3486	43	35-25-2245
19	35-25-5667	44	35-25-1355
20	35-25-3560	45	35-25-2277
21	35-25-5636	46	35-25-1394
22	35-25-3623	47	35-25-2316
23	35-25-5705	48	35-25-1432
24	35-25-3604	49	35-25-2344
25	35-25-5765	50	35-25-1464

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Ely Densley
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 16, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 75

[576]

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

LD

8

Conn.

Eli Linsley

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

21 | **8** | **Conn.**

Eli Sensley

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Whole m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

20 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Linsley

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 16, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

20 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Linsley

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

Ad | 8 | Conn.

Eli Linsley
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass
Copyist.

21 | 8 | Conn.

Eliu Sinsley

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Eli Densley

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7-*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Eli Densey

Priv

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragon

D

8

Conn.

Eli Densley

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2.7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Eli Densley

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19 —, 17 77.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2, Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Eli Tensley

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Ragan

D | 8 | Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —



Conn.

Eli Ansley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17__.

Term, new

Remarks : _____

Cushn

21

8

Conn.

Eli Linsley

Priv

{ Capt. David Smith's Co in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

20

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

Int, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

21 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Linslow

Pat., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....2

Time of service.....1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Wm

20 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Linslow

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 2, 1778.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

War

21 | **8** | **Conn.**

Eli Linsley

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wain

20

8

Conn.

Eli Shenslaw

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Eli Linsley

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Eli Sinsley

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

20

8

Conn.

Eli Linsley X

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in y^e 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

101 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Approved.

421

8

Conn.

Eli Hensley

Pvt.

{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

D

8

Conn.

Eli Senslow

Pr

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow
Pot

Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar- , 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1- , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd

Ryan

2 | 2 | Conn.

Eli Denslow

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Plat

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Densley
Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23- 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Eli Densley
Pr, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com'd*

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Eli Sensley

Priv

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1-1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Pagan

D

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Raga

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denslow

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Eli Venslow

Det. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov -*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to
1st Company*

Ruger

D

S

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Res. from the 3^d Co.
on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Grave

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Prof

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gen'l Persons
Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

G. Russel

10

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow X

Priv.

Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁹³/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Corporal

KC |

8

| Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv.

{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 623

Time of service 10 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. L. Jones
Clerk

40

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

Sgt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. E. Jones

10

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

21

8

Conn.

Eli Hensley

Capt.

{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

10

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 21 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

10

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

Pvt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3 L & s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

D | 8 | Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount 16 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 5 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Capt.

10

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

Pvt.

^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

10 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Henslow

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

10

8

Conn.

Eli Hensley

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

9

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Pvt

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779

Roll dated

Feb. 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Gen'l Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

29

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Plt

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Gen. Parsons' Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177^c.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Genl Parsons

Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Eli Denslow

Priv, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Amelton

Priv

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

2

8

Conn.

Eli Sennelow

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced at Reading.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

29

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graw

Copyist.

9

8

Conn.

Eli Dinslow

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put

^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 4. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment \

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Grove
Copyright

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

10 |

8

| Conn.

*Eli Hensley**Pvt.*Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

101

8

Conn.

Eli Hensley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Gove

10 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

10

8

Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

20 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Henslow

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

10 |

8

| Conn.

Eli Henslow

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

191

8

Conn.

Eli Perislow

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month 0 dollars.

Amount

of pay due 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

D. | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denslow

Out, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denslow

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Lonslow

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

29

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Priv

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. A. H.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Aenslow

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Eli Denslow

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denison

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Eli Denison

Put

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

2 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Denlow

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

Densley, John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-3090	26
2	35-25-5171	27
3	37150202	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

2 | 8 | Conn.

John Densley
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Must Sep^r, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Missing Oct 77

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. _____, page 75

[576]

J. E. Douglass
copyist.

2

8

Conn.

John Densley

Inf

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Missing in late action

Ryan

Ll | 8 | Conn.

John Hensley
Plt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 5, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 1-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

5722
Denslow Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Densley Eli

✓ 323
Denslow, Philander

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-247362	26
2	33-247452	27
3	33-249380	28
4	33-247545	29
5	33-249465	30
6	33-247625	31
7	33-247547	32
8	33-247706	33
9	33-247525	34
10	33-247703	35
11	33-247800	36
12	33-249781	37
13	33-247876	38
14	37150213	39
15	39158889	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

20

8

Conn.

Philander Senebous

Cpl.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed March 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Ward

20 | 8 | Conn.

Philander Linslow

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Al. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Philander Henslow

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Hand

Ad | 8 | Conn.

Philander Lenslow

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 13, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

21

8

Conn.

Philander Linslow

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

20 | 8 | Conn.

Philander Linslow

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Philander Henslow

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 20. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died Jan. 2^d.

Ward

2

8

Conn.

Philander Denslow

Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$44

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$284.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

D

8

Conn.

Philander Deenslow

Corp

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1" 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$44

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Officer

D

8

Conn.

Phlander Denslow

Corpl.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17 .To what time paid Oct. 1st 17 .Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Philander Denslow
Corpl. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

D

8

Conn.

Philanus Denslow

Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17 .

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay £ 2 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

O. Hair

D

8

Conn.

Philander Denslow

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1", 17

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D | 8 | † Conn.

Philander Denslow
Corp., Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 13, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died 2 Jan 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Philander Denlow
Corps, Cap^t *Monson's* Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^t *Dece.*

Sum due *27* dol: *20* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *34*

WM Potter

024
Ducet, John

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ducet, John

323
Duplex Prince

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplex Prince

520
Duplex Prince

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplex Prince

Dickinson, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson, Jesse

Dickerson Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson, Isaac

527
Dickerson, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Fifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson, Jesse

Dickinson, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-25-6794	26
2	35-25-6888	27
3	35-25-8911	28
4	35-25-6979	29
5	35-25-9023	30
6	35-25-7070	31
7	35-25-9112	32
8	35-25-7163	33
9	35-25-9187	34
10	35-25-9278	35
11	35-25-7249	36
12	35-25-9363	37
13	35-25-7333	38
14	35-25-7422	39
15	35-25-9450	40
16	35-25-7522	41
17	35-25-9519	42
18	37150226	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓Book Mark. *R. & P. 436786.*

✓See also

8 | Conn.

Isaac Dickinson
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died March 1, 78

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 86

J. E. Douglas

[575]

Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickerson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Rev. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickerson

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickerson

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reifer

20 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment So. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 mth.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyes

20 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

8

Conn.

*Isaac Dickinson**prvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reed

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Dickinson
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20th.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead March ye 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Isaac Dickerson

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{4th} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due p. 1 d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Lincolnson, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-6793	26	35-25-7756
2	35-25-6887	27	35-25-9776
3	35-25-8910	28	35-25-7811
4	35-25-6978	29	35-25-9830
5	35-25-9011	30	35-25-7867
6	35-25-7069	31	35-25-9885
7	35-25-9100	32	35-233899
8	35-25-7162	33	35-236592
9	35-25-9188	34	35-233937
10	35-25-9277	35	35-236629
11	35-25-7248	36	35-233974
12	35-25-9362	37	35-236666
13	35-25-7332	38	35-234011
14	35-25-7421	39	35-236702
15	35-25-9449	40	35-234048
16	35-25-7502	41	35-234083
17	35-25-9509	42	35-236738
18	35-25-7545	43	35-234118
19	35-25-9569	44	35-236773
20	35-25-7601	45	35-234153
21	35-25-9624	46	35-236807
22	35-25-7651	47	35-234192
23	35-25-9676	48	35-236841
24	35-25-7703	49	35-234226
25	35-25-9726	50	35-236874

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

8 Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 5, 1777.

Term War

Casualties fife - Nov 1, 78
discharged Aug. 3, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

J. E. Douglas
[575] Copyist.

29

8

Conn.

*Jesse Dix Kerson**put*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

pr., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

prvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

D

S

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

pr., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

29

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

for, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Lo. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 |

8

| Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

201

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *2 W*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{4th} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

pr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

2

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

D

S

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{2nd} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufel

29

2

Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

D

S

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

8

Conn.

*Jesse Dickinson**priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

10 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Lieut. {

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jose Dickinson

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jose L. Dickinson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Yard sick about

as in roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

20

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickerson
Priv. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 78.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 |

8

| Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Privt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

3

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

2

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick Milford*
Cont.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20

2

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

20 | 2 | Conn.

Jesse Dickerson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson.
Refer, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Sanford*
Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Piper,

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5 1779.

Appointed Nov 1 1778.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlow 9th Person
Dec. 25 for 10 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickenson
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickenson

Life, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 7⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Sr.; { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Capt.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

20 | 8 | ✓ | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

10

8

Conn.

Jessey Dickinson
 Life, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence one mo. $4\frac{66}{90}$ Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8. 12.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5: 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Lieut. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$55.84.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Lieut.; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

20 | 8 | Conn.
Jesse Dickinson
Lieut. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Sifer

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2 1779.

Appointed Nov 1 1778.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickenson

Lifer, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com^d Horsneck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickenson
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Harsneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickenson.

Refer,

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D.

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickenson

Refer, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickenson

Piper, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickerson.

Piper, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Crumpond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Sifer, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On bond at Crum pond.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Piper,

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Private, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{Lt.} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 14*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

File

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec. 14 , 1779 .

Appointed Aug. 14. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson.

Life,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

10

8

Conn.

J. Dickinson

Life, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantkin

10

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Qu. 10 Dollars.

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ranlin

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount of pay due 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

20 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Dickinson

Lt. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

22

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10*

Amount *of pay due 17.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

D

S

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

20 | 8 | Conn.

Lease Dickinson

Super; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 17. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson.
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Life

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780 .

Roll dated Mar. 15 1780 .

Appointed Aug. 14 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: comd conc^t farms.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Refer,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

9

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Rifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Tifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

~~Next roll on file July 1780.~~

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow 22 May 80*
for 90 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D

8

Conn.

Jose Dickison

Hydr (Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug 13*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

J. W. H. S.

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Aug. 3.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Dickson, David

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dixon, David

533

Dickson, Jerod

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Jared

534
Dickson, Miles

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.) /

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixson, Miles

Daniels, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 16 11	26	35-23 23 12
2	35-23 16 91	27	35-23 5-3 45
3	35-23 48 55	28	35-23 23 46
4	35-23 17 61	29	35-23 23 81
5	35-23 48 86	30	35-23 5-3 76
6	35-23 18 37	31	35-23 24 16
7	35-23 49 61	32	35-23 5-4 07
8	35-23 19 13	33	35-23 24 57
9	35-23 50 35	34	35-23 5-4 45
10	35-23 19 90	35	35-23 24 99
11	35-23 51 02	36	35-23 5-4 83
12	35-23 20 40	37	35-23 25-39
13	35-23 20 58	38	35-23 5-5-21
14	35-23 21 06	39	35-23 25-70
15	35-23 57 50	40	35-23 5-5-56
16	35-23 21 43	41	35-23 26 18
17	35-23 51 87	42	35-23 26 54
18	35-23 21 78	43	35-23 26 51
19	35-23 52 22	44	35-23 5-5-95
20	35-23 22 14	45	35-23 27 28
21	35-23 52 53	46	35-23 5-6 28
22	35-23 22 47	47	35-23 27 63
23	35-23 52 83	48	35-23 5-6 60
24	35-23 22 81	49	35-23 27 96
25	35-23 53 13	50	35-23 5-6 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Dilano
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 9, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties appoint'd Corp'l
Jan 10, 78

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 85

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Gilano

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

G | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Dilano

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

John Dillino

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delino *X*

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Silano

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Dilan
Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilans

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Dilans

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilans

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Tilano

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

LC

8

Conn.

Jonathan Lilian

Br., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Milano

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

June 7

201

8

Conn.

Jonathan Cilano

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appoint'd, *June 9*, 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what time, *years*

Remarks: *on furl*

Austen

D

8

Conn.

Jonth Dillano

Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7⁰⁰ 3/4 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay ≈ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilano

Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4. 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2. 4. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Dilans

Corpl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

D

|

8

| Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilems

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Co., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. S. S. S.

S

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano.

serpl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *7²/₃ Dols*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2 4* due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Dilano

Copt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano
Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

L | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Hillans
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed Jan 10, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

D

8

Conn.

Jonth Dilline

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jun 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Removed Jan 10*

House

D

8

Conn.

Jonth Lillans
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

LD

8

Conn.

Jonathan Silens^x
Enl. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Willard
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Jona^{thn} Delano

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard*

Delano

2

2

Conn.

Jonathan Dilans

Serpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 43 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Lilans

Empl.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed June 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

70

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Capt.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed June 9, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilano
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed June 9, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fur¹² Sept 3^d
for 12 days by General
Parsons.

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilano

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed June 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Wilans

Capt.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed June 9, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

S

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Dillins

Compl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols pr month

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Airley

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dillins

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
Prov.

D | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Dillins

Capt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5, 4 due

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

S

Conn.

Jonath. Gilling

Coopl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Delano
Scout, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Augt 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 12 Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

D | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Delane

serpl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D | *8* | **Conn.**

Jonathⁿ Dilins

serpl., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due* *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Silins

Compl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79* .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Enpl

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Captist.

D

S

Conn.

Jonth Dilline

Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan^y 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dills

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Cilano

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed June 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

L

8

Conn.

Jonathan Cilano

Cpl. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Cilento
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano
Enl. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *June 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Hilans

Corp.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1774.

Appointed June 9, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

LD

8

Conn.

Jonathan Melancon

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Appointed *June 9*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Wilans
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*

Appointed *June 7*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dillano

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*99*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

L

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilans

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

at the times

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delino
Corps Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Full

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered Feb'y 11th*

for 20 days by

Col Russell

20

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

Capt. Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*99*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*99*

Appointed *June 7*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

James

D

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Dillany X
Sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: See May Muster Roll left
out by mistake in June. Time
expired 9th June

D

2

Conn.

Jon^r Dillins

decepl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7/30 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dells pr month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dells due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Captain.

D

S

Conn.

Jonathan Dilano

serpl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dols due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied.

D

2

Conn.

Jonⁿ Dillino

Corpl, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.20 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dalls due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Capt.

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7. 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano

sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied.

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Cilano

Capt. Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Dilano

Enpl. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed *June 9*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

10

8

Conn.

Jonathan Cileno

Enpl. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano
Capt.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 9*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac

L

8

Conn.

Jonathan Delano
Capt. } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *June 9*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Leaves of absence*
from the Comd.

Dilano, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dilano, Jonathan

537

Pilino, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pilino, Jonathan

938
Dillany, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillany, Jonathan

539
Dillibar, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dilliber, Samuel

Dilliber, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-24 3720
2	35-24 3813
3	35-24 5796
4	35-24 3900
5	35-24 5883
6	35-24 3983
7	35-24 5943
8	35-24 4057
9	35-24 6017
10	35-24 4128
11	35-24 6088
12	35-24 4224
13	37150218
14	39158936
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

8

Conn.

Samuel Dillaber
P. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged January
1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page.

[576]

copyist.

10

8

Conn.

*Samuel Dilliber**Prst.* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD

8

Conn.

Samill Hilliber

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D | S | Conn.

Sam^e Dillibar ^X

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

LD | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hilliker

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D

8

Conn.

Sam^l Dilliber

Priv^t { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2'*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

10

8

Conn.

Saml Heliber X

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

Sam Lillibear

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month L 2 -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due L 2 -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

10

8

Conn.

Sam'l Dilliber

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD

8

Conn.

Samuel Deliber

Rich } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

20 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Deliber

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Dalleber X

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Sam'l Daliber

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Q

8

Conn.

Samuel Gillebar

Pvt., Cap^t Matlock

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ

Discharged

Sum due

40

dol:

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1770.

Vol. 170; page

35

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Dimmock Shubel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmock Shubel

342
Dimmak Shubel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmock Shubel

57
Dimmock, Shubel
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-231577	26	35-232342
2	35-231656	27	35-232377
3	35-234785	28	35-235373
4	35-234863	29	35-232412
5	35-231814	30	35-251079
6	35-234939	31	35-252080
7	35-231890	32	35-251121
8	35-235013	33	35-252117
9	35-231969	34	35-251166
10	35-235080	35	35-252157
11	35-232034	36	35-251210
12	35-232102	37	35-252194
13	35-235146	38	35-251257
14	35-232139	39	37150203
15	35-235183	40	37320642
16	35-232175	41	39158963
17	35-235218	42	
18	35-232210	43	
19	35-235249	44	
20	35-232243	45	
21	35-235279	46	
22	35-232275	47	
23	35-235308	48	
24	35-232307	49	
25	35-235341	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

2 | 8 | Conn.

Shubael Demmick
Serj. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 15*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Desert March 17,*
79

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *75*

J E Douglas
[576] Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Shubal Dimmock

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 28.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 28.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimmock

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

D.

8

Conn.

Michael Liminock

Sergt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Finley

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Hinmoch

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *f*

of *Oct 8 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *April 15*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. H.

D

8

Conn.

Shabael Dimmock

Sergt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay due £ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties .

Remarks .

Fairley

Copyist.

LD

8

Conn.

Shubail Dimmock

Ap'l

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *April 15*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

John Chandler

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimock

Sergt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 48.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Abraham Dimmock

Sgt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 48 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairlie

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimmock

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *April 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dimmock

10

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimock

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed April 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in command.

20

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimmock

Ogt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed April 15, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dimmock

10 | 8 | Conn.

Shubael Dimmick

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed April 15, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Index

S

8

Conn.

Shubel Sammak

X

Sergt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairfax

10 | 8 | Conn.

Shubel Herrick

Sgt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8 | 8 | Conn.

Shubel Lemmick

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 8. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley
Copyist.

10

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimmock

Og 8, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm' frag.

James

D

S

Conn.

Abner Dimmock

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2. 8. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money \$ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D | *8* | *Conn.*

Shubael Dimmock

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command after*

sick

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimock

Sergt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.8*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

LD | 8 | Conn.

Shubel Linnmick

Sgt, } ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Abner Dimmock

Serjt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Frisley

D

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimmock

Sgt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command.*

D

e

Conn.

Michael Dimmick

Sgt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimmock

Agst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimmock

Serpt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

201

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimmock

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connectiutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, April 15, 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what time, 3 years

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimmock

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sgt*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed *April 15*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick near Camp*

Muse

D

8

Conn.

Shubel Linnock

Sgt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near Camp

D | 8 | Conn.

Mabel Dimick X

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay \$ 3. due

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Fairley
Clerk

10

8

Conn.

Shubel Dimmock

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col

Compy.

James

2

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimmock

Cpt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Read from the 5th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

10 | 8 | Conn.

Shubel Dimock
Sgt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 3 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. H. Jones
Appr'd.

D

8

Conn.

Shiriel Dimmock

Sgt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779

Appointed *April 15*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

G. Russel

10

8

Conn.

Shubel Nimock

Sgt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due 3 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimmock

Sgt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

10 | 8 | Conn.

Shubael Hinrock

Sgt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, '17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Clerk.

D

8

Conn.

Shubael Dimock

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surety Feb. 12" for 20
days

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

101

8

Conn.

*Shubel Winthrop**Sgt.*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due 3 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

D

S

Conn.

Asahel Simms

Sgt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 17th
79

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

9

3

Conn.

Shubal Dimick

Sergeant, Cap^tComp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
 Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returned into the
 Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
 to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)Causeⁿ

Deserted

Sum due

42

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol 170; page 36

(547)

M. Carter

Copyist.

Dimmock Shubel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmock Shubel

Dimmock Shubel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant ~~*Sergeant*~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmock Shubel

Densley Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Densley Eli

Lyman, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-24 3684	26	33-24 6482
2	33-24 3776	27	33-24 4645
3	33-24 5744	28	33-24 6540
4	33-24 3864	29	33-24 4703
5	33-24 5830	30	33-24 6598
6	33-24 3950	31	33-24 4763
7	33-24 5914	32	33-24 6657
8	33-24 4024	33	33-24 4821
9	33-24 5985	34	33-24 6695
10	33-24 4095	35	33-24 4861
11	33-24 6056	36	33-24 6733
12	33-24 4166	37	33-24 4901
13	33-24 4237	38	33-24 6774
14	33-24 6135	39	33-24 4940
15	33-24 4299	40	33-24 4979
16	33-24 4296	41	33-24 5018
17	33-24 6194	42	33-24 6812
18	33-24 4338	43	33-24 5056
19	33-24 4417	44	33-24 6850
20	33-24 6313	45	33-24 5097
21	33-24 4473	46	33-24 6886
22	33-24 6369	47	33-24 5135
23	33-24 4530	48	33-24 6921
24	33-24 6425	49	33-24 5170
25	33-24 4587	50	33-24 6956

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786.*

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

David Dickson
Capl. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 7, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Promoted Serjt March
31, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page A6

[675]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 - 54*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$2 - 54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 5 4,

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2 - 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

AD

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 - 54*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$2 - 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D

8

Conn.

David Dickson

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 - 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

AD

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20 yrs

Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 7, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 7, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 7, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10. | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 7, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Gd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

* D | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dickson

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

David Nixon

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *D.W.*, 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

AD | 8 | Conn.

David Dickson

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 84

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 - 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

28 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Orfil, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L² - S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rown

10 | 8 | Conn.

David Dickson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 2 u 8 u 0

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2 u 8 u 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Row

AD

8

Conn.

David Dixon
Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 8 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 - 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Dixon

AD | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon
Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt. 1775} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due L 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sey! { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon
Sergt, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

LD

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sergt. { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 sh

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

8 | Conn.

David Dixon

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay ----- 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay due L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D.

8

Conn.

David Dickson

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Yd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{Late} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ser. g.
March 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

40

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{Late} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Apptd March 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon
Sgt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Agt

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End.

10.

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

D.

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

LD | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furl'd for 20 days
by Genl Parsons

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E. Ford

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

LD | 8 | Conn.

David Dipon

Seyt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 s

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

20 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon
Sergt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

AD | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Serg. 1st { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Ser't, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rou

D | *8* | **Conn.**

David Dixon

Serg. 1st { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 4. . 8. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rever

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols,

Amount of Pay Due, 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton Company.

Rover

AD

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*,

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due L 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

D | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Serjt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

Al | 8 | Conn.

David L. Ripson

Sgt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

David Hixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

David Nixon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon
Sgt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1779.
Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20.

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 20th Genl. Board

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at Fish-kill.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

David Hixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sept, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sept, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

AB

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Doll*

Amount *Total 20 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Serjt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount Total 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

D | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of Pay Due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties >

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

D

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Serjt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month 10, Dol

Amount of Pay Due 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Al

8

Conn.

David Nixon

Sgt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dols.*

Amount *of Pay Due 20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

D

S

Conn.

David Dixson

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

D

8

Conn.

David Dixson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

21 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Y in longh
Dec 23/80 for 22
days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Leavitt

L

8

| Conn.

David L. Rice

Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th.
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Sherman

21

8

Conn.

David L. Rice

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Apptd.

21 | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

David Dixon

2

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Sherman

8

Conn.

David Green

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 4, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

10. | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 14, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Rice's Compny

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

AD | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780 .

Roll dated May 1, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

11. | 8 | Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

David Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

8

Without Document.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-24 3736	26	33-24 41678
2	33-24 3828	27	33-24 6555
3	33-24 5824	28	33-24 41718
4	33-24 3914	29	33-24 6613
5	33-24 5821	30	33-24 4775
6	33-24 3226	31	33-24 6666
7	33-24 5256	32	33-24 4831
8	33-24 4020	33	33-24 6705
9	33-24 6030	34	33-24 4871
10	33-24 4141	35	33-24 6745
11	33-24 6100	36	33-24 4911
12	33-24 4205	37	33-24 6784
13	33-24 4274	38	33-24 4950
14	33-24 4351	39	33-24 4989
15	33-24 6232	40	33-24 5028
16	33-24 4404	41	33-24 6822
17	33-24 6292	42	33-24 5066
18	33-24 4463	43	33-24 6858
19	33-24 6348	44	33-24 5107
20	33-24 4518	45	33-24 6895
21	33-24 6423	46	33-24 5144
22	33-24 4546	47	33-24 6930
23	33-24 6460	48	33-24 5181
24	33-24 4602	49	33-24 6966
25	33-24 6427	50	33-24 5223

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Jared Dicksen
P. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 26, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *26*

[555]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

D | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon
Print { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

29

8

Conn.

Jared Hixon

Privt. } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

LB

8

Conn.

Jared Ripon

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777:

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

LD

8

Conn.

Jerod Dickson

Enlist } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jerrid Ripson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jered Dixon
Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

Jerod Dixon

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD. | 8 | Conn.

Jerod Dickson
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10

8

Conn.

Jared Nixon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' Mattocks' Comp' in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj' Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17 *78*.

Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

A.W.
Sick at Woodbury

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Jerid Dixon

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Aixon

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Now

D

2

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

AB

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Jerid Dixon

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

AL

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privat { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

LL

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

C.

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

D

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick abet.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

LD

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

LD

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dickson

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *LW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D.

S

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Jerid Hixon

Privt. { *LAYE*
Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Eord

20.

8

Conn.

Gared Dixon
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furl.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

*Jared Dixon**Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furl.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20.

8

Conn.

Gared Dixon
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Woodbury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

22

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury,
March 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Woodbury
March 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion; com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbury*
March 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbury*
March 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD

8

Conn.

James Dixon

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb -----, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay ----- 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties -----

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

D

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Private { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 24.*

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent June 1*

1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D | 8 | Conn.

Jared Hixon

Private } Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 26

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick absent from
June 1st 1778 to July 1st 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roue

22 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

-----, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 28

Casualties -----

Remarks: sick absent from

June 1' 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rover

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

-----, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 31 - 8

Casualties -----

Remarks: Sick, Absent June 1/1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Row

AB | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon
Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀, Dols

Time of service Added from June 1/1778, sick absent,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 36-58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

D | 8 | Conn.

Jerred Dixon

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Ripson
Priv. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence free Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due L. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Woodbury,
23 March 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick (Woodbury,
23 March, 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20.

8

Conn.

Jared Nixon

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury,
23 March, 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbury,*
23 March, 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury
23 March, 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

L.D.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbury,*
March 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury,
March, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

D.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Woburn,*
(March 78.)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Woodbury,
(March 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD

8

Conn.

Jared Durson

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D | 8 | Conn.

Jared Dixon

Private { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount Total 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rosen

28

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *6, 60,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of Pay Due 16, 60,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

22 | 8 | Conn.

Jered Dixon

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount. of Pay Due 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

10 | 8 | Conn.

Jered Dixon

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
{ 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

LD

8

Conn.

Jared Lipson

Det., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Man

Ad | 8 | Conn.

Jared Lipson
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Jared Hixon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Jared Hixon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD.

8

Conn.

Jared Hixon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd to Major
Smith's Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D *b* *8* | **Conn.**

Sared Dixon

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from Capt Barnes Company*

Ryan

D. | 8 | Conn.

Jerad Dixon
2nd Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ragar

D

8

Conn.

Jared Dyson

Roll { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Pagan

2

8

Conn.

Jerred Dixon

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks *Sick absent*

10 Sep 80

Woburn

Pagan

2

8

Conn.

Garret Dyson

Pot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Transferred

25 Oct 1780

Ragan

20

8

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Capt. Mattocks

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con' Reg' Commanded by Maj' Hait in Sept'
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Jared Dixon

Per. Cap.

Comp.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{es}

Als.

Sum due

2

dol:

6c

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 36.

(547)

Wm Patten

Copyist.

Dixon, Moiles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Moiles

Dixon David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon David

Dixon, Jared

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Jared

Johnson, John

8. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-6778	26	35-25-7744
2	35-25-6873	27	35-25-9764
3	35-25-8895	28	35-25-7799
4	35-25-6964	29	35-25-9818
5	35-25-8989	30	35-25-7855
6	35-25-7053	31	35-25-9873
7	35-25-9078	32	35-25-7913
8	35-25-7147	33	35-25-9930
9	35-25-9172	34	35-25-7970
10	35-25-9262	35	35-25-9975
11	35-25-7236	36	35-25-8014
12	35-25-9350	37	35-260019
13	35-25-7323	38	35-25-8052
14	35-25-7413	39	35-260056
15	35-25-9436	40	35-25-8090
16	35-25-7474	41	35-25-8130
17	35-25-9497	42	35-261094
18	35-25-7534	43	35-25-8169
19	35-25-9557	44	35-260133
20	35-25-7589	45	35-25-8205
21	35-25-9612	46	35-261168
22	35-25-7641	47	35-25-8245
23	35-25-9664	48	35-260205
24	35-25-7691	49	35-25-8283
25	35-25-9714	50	35-260238

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dickson
Capt. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Jan
15, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 86

[576]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

D

8

Conn.

Miles Disson

Corpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2. s. 4

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyes

D

8

Conn.

*Miles Dixon**Corpl.* { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reger

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2 p. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dinson

Corp,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Oct 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as-Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dinson

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Miles Stinson

Corp,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

10 | 8 | **Conn.**

Miles S O'ison

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

201

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint'd,

February 1, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17 .

For what time,

3 yr.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

29

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Coapt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

D | | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 25. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

29

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{late} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

2

3

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 0, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

2

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 P. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

D

2

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Serpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

2

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

28

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$20.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

20 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dickinson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawsen

20 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 |

8

| Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Riquez

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Cawson

201

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 | 2 | **Conn.**

Miles Drison
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson
(543) Copyright.

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles Disson

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned ✓, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles Dixon
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dixon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

2

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kearson

20

2

Conn.

Miles Disson

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

201

2

| Conn.

Miles Dixson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 13
by Gen Persons for 15 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

S

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17,

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

2

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

20 . | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 20.7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kayes

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

2 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dixson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 8 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Aug 3 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

29

8

Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5.24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufes

20

8

Conn.

*Miles Dixon**Corpl*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

loop

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

20 | 2 | **Conn.**

Miles Dixon
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

2

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com of M London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles Dixson

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command New
London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles Dixson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd at New
London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

20 | 3 | Conn.

Miles - Dixon
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

2

Conn.

Wiles, Jison

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

Conn.

Miles Lissan

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

Miles Oixson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

10

2

Conn.

Miles - Vinton

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kauser

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles Lissan

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 3 | Conn.

Miles 10 inson

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

20

2

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 3 yrs, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20. | 2 | Conn.

Miles Dixon
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles L. Dinson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20 | 2 | Conn.

Miles Dixon

Corpl { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

MICROCOPY

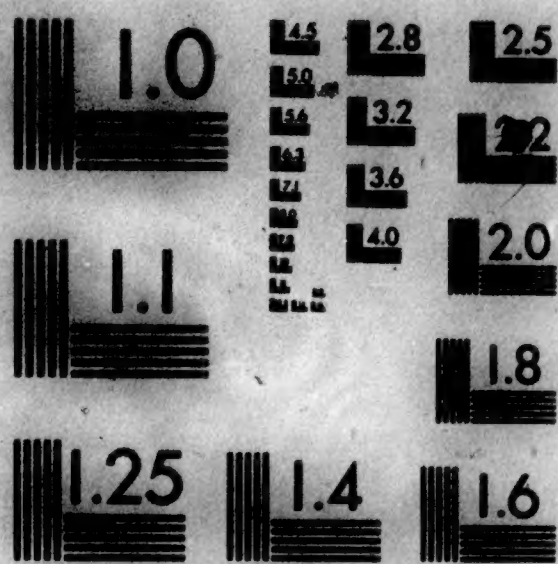
8881

ROLL

332

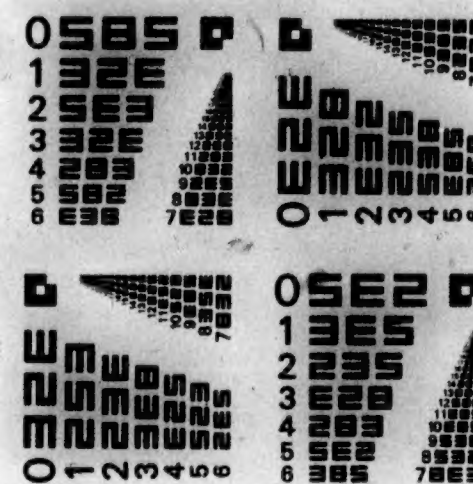
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB